

## **Descendants of Luytyen Knol**



**by Justin Knol**

4 April 2025

---

# Descendants of Luytyen Knol

## Generation 1

1. **Luytyen Knol**, daughter of **Claes Harmens "offte Knol"** and **Catrina "offte Knol"**, was born about 1570. She got married about 1590 with **Jan Clasen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Eeuwe Knol**, follow 2.
- **Harmen Cnol**, follow 3.
- **Jan Clasen Knol**, follow 4.

Luytyen died 1619.

## Generation 2

2. **Eeuwe Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen** and **Luytyen Knol**, was born before 1595 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married about 1615 with **Gebke**.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Eeuwes**, follow 5.
- **Luitjen Knol**, follow 6.
- **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, follow 7.
- **Swaantje Eeuwes**, follow 8.

3. **Harmen Cnol**, son of **Jan Clasen** and **Luytyen Knol**, was born before 1595 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harmen died before 1632 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

4. **Jan Clasen Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen** and **Luytyen Knol**, was born 1595 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1625 landbouwer te rottum, gebruiker van 100 grazen land by profession. He got married about 1625 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Duircke Harmens**, daughter of **Harmen Ebels** and **Duire Jacobs**. She was born about 1605 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke died on October 14, 1672 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried October , 1672 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 8 children:

- **Bautien Jans Knol**, follow 12.
- **Harmen Jans Knol**, follow 13.
- **Claes Jans Knol**, follow 14.
- **Derck Jans Knol**, follow 15.
- **Herman Jans Knol**, follow 16.
- **Aafke Jans Knol**, follow 17.
- **Trijntje Jans Knol**, follow 18.
- **Eebel Jans Knol**, follow 19.

Jan Clasen died on April 30, 1662 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on April 30, 1662 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 3

5. **Cornelis Eeuwes**, son of **Eeuwe Knol** and **Gebke**, was born between 1615 and 1630 in Startenhuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married 1648 with **Hille**. Cornelis died and is buried.

6. **Luitjen Knol**, son of **Eeuwe Knol** and **Gebke**, was born between 1615 and 1630 in Startenhuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married about 1650 with **Claes Julles**. Luitjen died and is buried.

7. **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Eeuwe Knol** and **Gebke**, was born before 1623 in Startenhuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married about 1645 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Antje**.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermen Jans Knol**, follow 20.
- **Gepke Jans Knol**, follow 21.
- **Anne Jans Knol**, follow 22.
- **Gretien Jans Knol**, follow 23.
- **Gretien Jans Knol**, follow 24.
- **Euwe Jans Knol**, follow 25.

8. **Swaantje Eeuwes**, daughter of **Eeuwe Knol** and **Gebke**, was born before 1628 in Startenhuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married before October , 1645 with **Jacob Driewes**.

They had 6 children:

- **Dreeuws Jacobs**, follow 26.
- **Gebke Jacobs**, follow 27.
- **Jan Jacobs**, follow 28.
- **Eeuwe Jacobs**, follow 29.
- **Cornelis Jacobs**, follow 30.
- **Evert Jacobs**, follow 31.

Swaantje died and was buried.

9. **Jan Cnol**, son of **Harmen Cnol** and **Hille Tjarks**, was born after 1613. Jan died before May , 1650 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

10. **Aeltje Cnols**, daughter of **Harmen Cnol** and **Hille Tjarks**, was born before 1625. She got married (1) before November , 1642 with **Jan Boelens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Aeltien Jans**, follow 33.
- **Harmen Knol**, follow 34.

She got married (2) on November 4, 1648 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tewes Mensens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hillichjen Tewes**, follow 35.

Aeltje died before April , 1657.

11. **Trijntien Cnols**, daughter of **Harmen Cnol** and **Hille Tjarks**, was born before 1631. She got married (1) on November 14, 1649 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Johannes Valcks**.

They had 5 children:

- **Abeltjen Valcks**, follow 36.
- **Hilletjen Valcks**, follow 37.
- **Gieltjen Valcks**, follow 38.
- **Harmen Valcks**, follow 39.
- **Aeltjen Valcks**, follow 40.

She got married (2) on March 29, 1661 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tamme Sigers Barel**s.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Aeltien Tammes**, follow 41.

Trijntien died after December , 1676.

12. **Bautien Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born about 1625 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married 1640 with **Evert Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Everts** and **Griete Jans Dorenbusch**. He was born about 1625. Evert died after 1674.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Everts Knol**, follow 42.
- **Jan Everts Knol**, follow 43.
- **Grietje Everts Knol**, follow 44.

Bautien Jans died on November 6, 1707 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

13. **Harmen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born about 1628 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married before 1658 with **Anje Onnes Sipkes**.

They had 5 children:

- **Anje Harmens Knol**, follow 45.
- **Jacob Harmens Knol**, follow 46.
- **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, follow 47.
- **Derc Harmens Knol**, follow 48.
- **Swaantjen Harmens Knol**, follow 49.

Harmen Jans died in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried.

14. **Claes Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born 1629 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer op "Aoter borg" te Wirdum by profession. He got married 1658 with **Bouke Harmens**.

They had 5 children:

- **Herman Claes Knol**, follow 50.
- **Jan Claes Knol**, follow 51.
- **Sywert Claes Knol**, follow 52.
- **Duircke Claes Knol**, follow 53.
- **Euwe Claes Knol**, follow 54.

Claes Jans died on September 3, 1672 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

15. **Derck Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born about 1630 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on June 4, 1654 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands farmer at hayemaheerd in warffum by profession. He got married about 1654 with **Aaltjen Jacobs**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Derks Knol**, follow 55.
- **Jan Dercks Knol**, follow 56.
- **Grietje Dercks Knol**, follow 57.
- **Euwe Dercks Knol**, follow 58.
- **Duircke Dercks Knol**, follow 59.
- **Duircke Dercks Knol**, follow 60.

Derck Jans died before September 20, 1668 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

16. **Herman Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born about 1632 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer - landbouwer te rottum op "helwerd" by profession. He got married on September 18, 1664 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Lues Halsema**, daughter of **Lue Halsema** and **Hijke Jacobs**. She was born 1643 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Lues died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, follow 61.
- **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, follow 62.
- **Jan Harms Knol**, follow 63.
- **Duircke Harms Knol**, follow 64.
- **Lui Halsema Knol**, follow 65.
- **Duircke Harms Knol**, follow 66.
- **Derck Harms Knol**, follow 67.

Herman Jans died on April 28, 1676 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

17. **Aafke Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born 1640 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on August 25, 1667 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornellis Hindriks**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Cornelis**, follow 68.
- **Enje Cornelis**, follow 69.
- **Duirke Cornelis**, follow 70.
- **Jan Cornelis**, follow 71.

She got married (2) on December 1, 1680 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jelte Derks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Jeltes**, follow 72.
- **Derk Jeltes**, follow 73.

Aafke Jans died on November 6, 1707 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

18. **Trijntje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born before 1646 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 29, 1664 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Gerrits**.

They had 10 children:

- **Hilje Jans Gerrits**, follow 74.
- **Jan Jans Gerrits**, follow 75.
- **Gerrit Jans**, follow 76.
- **Diurcke Jans Gerrits**, follow 77.
- **Gerrit Jans Gerrits**, follow 78.
- **Claas Jans Gerrits**, follow 79.
- **Martjen Jans Gerrits**, follow 80.
- **Derc Jans Gerrits**, follow 81.
- **Derc Jans Gerrits**, follow 82.
- **Claas Jans Gerrits**, follow 83.

Trijntje Jans died on August 14, 1703 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

19. **Eebel Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Clasen Knol** and **Duircke Harmens**, was born about 1650 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer op ter borg te wirdum (22-04-1658) by profession. Eebel Jans died on September 1, 1679.

## Generation 4

20. **Hermen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born between 1645 and 1651 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 20, 1673 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Alstje Jans Doornbusch**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anje Harmens Knol**, follow 84.
- **Cornelis Harms Knol**, follow 85.
- **Jan Harmens Knol**, follow 86.

Hermen Jans died before 1693.

21. **Gepke Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born before 1651. She got married on May 30, 1686 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Geerts**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geert Jacobs Knol**, follow 87.

Gepke Jans died and was buried.

22. **Anne Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born on December 1, 1652 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 1, 1652 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

23. **Gretien Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born on September 9, 1655 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 9, 1655 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gretien Jans died before March , 1658 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

24. **Gretien Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born on March 5, 1658 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 5, 1658 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on June 12, 1687 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sibolt Jacobs**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anje Sibolts**, follow 88.

25. **Euwe Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Antje**, was born April , 1663 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 12, 1663 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 24, 1688 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertien Edses**, daughter of **Edse Lamges** and **Lijsebeth Jans**. She was born December , 1661 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 22, 1661 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertien died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anje Euwes Knol**, follow 89.

Euwe Jans died and is buried.

26. **Dreeuws Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born on October 19, 1645 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 19, 1645 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

27. **Gebke Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born on April 4, 1647 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 4, 1647 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gebke died and was buried.

28. **Jan Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born about 1660. Jan died and is buried.

29. **Eeuwe Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born on August 26, 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is euwe jacobs van kloosterheerd in warffum. farmer on warffumerklooster. in ancient times, warffumer klooster was called: onningamanniheert. by profession. He got married on December 24, 1682 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Dercks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**. She was born August , 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on August 26, 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Dercks died May , 1755 in Albrondaheerd, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Jacob Eeuwes Knol**, follow 90.
- **Derk Eeuwes Knol**, follow 91.
- **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 92.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 93.
- **Derck Eeuwes Knol**, follow 94.
- **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, follow 95.
- **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, follow 96.
- **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 97.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 98.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 99.

Eeuwe died May , 1715 in Albrondaheerd, Groningen, Netherlands.

30. **Cornelis Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born about 1665. Cornelis died and is buried.

31. **Evert Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaantje Eeuwes**, was born before 1665. Evert died and is buried.

32. **Hillegien Knols**, daughter of **Jan Cnol** and **Froucke Peters**, was born before 1650 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 12, 1673 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sipke Sipkes**.

They had 7 children:

- **Willem Sipkes**, follow 100.
- **Jan Sipkes**, follow 101.
- **Frouke Sipkes**, follow 102.
- **Geertjen Sipkes**, follow 103.
- **Geertjen Sipkes**, follow 104.
- **Jannes Sipkes**, follow 105.
- **Johanna Sipkes**, follow 106.

33. **Aeltien Jans**, daughter of **Jan Boelens** and **Aeltje Cnols**, was born on November 27, 1642 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 27, 1642 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
34. **Harmen Knol**, son of **Jan Boelens** and **Aeltje Cnols**, was born on September 24, 1645 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 24, 1645 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
35. **Hillichjen Tewes**, daughter of **Tewes Mensens** and **Aeltje Cnols**, was born on August 3, 1651 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 3, 1651 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
36. **Abeltjen Valcks**, daughter of **Johannes Valcks** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on January 7, 1651 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 7, 1651 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
37. **Hilletjen Valcks**, daughter of **Johannes Valcks** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on July 13, 1652 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 13, 1652 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
38. **Gieltjen Valcks**, daughter of **Johannes Valcks** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on October 1, 1654 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 1, 1654 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
39. **Harmen Valcks**, son of **Johannes Valcks** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on January 9, 1656 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 9, 1656 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
40. **Aeltjen Valcks**, daughter of **Johannes Valcks** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on October 15, 1658 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 15, 1658 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
41. **Aeltien Tammes**, daughter of **Tamme Sigers Barels** and **Trijntien Cnols**, was born on October 9, 1664 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 9, 1664 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
42. **Jacob Everts Knol**, son of **Evert Jacobs** and **Bautien Jans Knol**, was born between 1640 and 1656. He got married 1669 with **Martjen Fricx**.
43. **Jan Everts Knol**, son of **Evert Jacobs** and **Bautien Jans Knol**, was born between 1640 and 1656 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 20, 1674 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntjen Claes Cnols**, daughter of **Claas Harmen Knol** and **Stijntien Meertens**. She was born before 1648 in Startenhuisen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntjen Claes died on June 25, 1700 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Stijntje Cnols**, follow 107.

Jan Everts died on November 26, 1680.

44. **Grietje Everts Knol**, daughter of **Evert Jacobs** and **Bautien Jans Knol**, was born before 1667 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on May 31, 1685 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harmen Knoll**.

They had 3 children:

- **Trintje Harmens**, follow 108.
- **Evert Jacobs**, follow 109.
- **Trijntje Harmens Knol**, follow 110.

She got married (2) on May 28, 1693 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Albert Abels**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bouke Alberts**, follow 111.
- **Evert Jacobs Alberts**, follow 112.

Grietje Everts died on June 21, 1701 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

45. **Anje Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Onnes Sipkes**, was born before 1658 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on June 9, 1672 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerrit Dorenbusch**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anje Gerrits Dorenbusch**, follow 113.
- **Jan Gerrits Dorenbusch**, follow 114.
- **Harm Knoll**, follow 115.
- **Sijpke Gerrits Dorenbusch**, follow 116.
- **Garbrant Gerrits Dorenbusch**, follow 117.
- **Anje Gerrits Dorenbusch**, follow 118.

She got married (2) on May 30, 1697 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Claessen**.

46. **Jacob Harmens Knol**, son of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Onnes Sipkes**, was born on February 1, 1663 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 1, 1663 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 21, 1707 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijnje Claessen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anje Jacobs Knol**, follow 119.
- **Claes Jacobs Knol**, follow 120.
- **Claas Jacobs Knol**, follow 121.

Jacob Harmens died and is buried.

47. **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Onnes Sipkes**, was born on February 25, 1666 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 25, 1666 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on April 22, 1683 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with She got married (1) on April 22, 1683 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Boelo Cornelis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anje Boeles**, follow 122.

She got married (2) on January 17, 1686 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sicke Valcks**, son of **Valck Sickes** and **Hille Wolters**. He was born on July 3, 1659 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on July 3, 1659 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Sicke died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Tamme Sickes**, follow 123.
- **Hilje Sickes**, follow 124.
- **Sijpke Sickes**, follow 125.

Dewerke Harmens died before June , 1703.

48. **Derc Harmens Knol**, son of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Onnes Sipkes**, was born on October 11, 1668 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 11, 1668 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derc Harmens died at the age of 87 on February 25, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

49. **Swaantjen Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Onnes Sipkes**, was born on April 10, 1670 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 10, 1670 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 2, 1694 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Albert Geerts**. Swaantjen Harmens died and was buried.

50. **Herman Claes Knol**, son of **Claes Jans Knol** and **Bouke Harmens**, was born on April 3, 1659 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 3, 1659 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 24, 1684 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Catharina Vetter**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, follow 126.

Herman Claes died 1684 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

51. **Jan Claes Knol**, son of **Claes Jans Knol** and **Bouke Harmens**, was born on May 12, 1661 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 12, 1661 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Claes died and is buried.

52. **Sywert Claes Knol**, son of **Claes Jans Knol** and **Bouke Harmens**, was born August , 1663 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 16, 1663 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Sywert Claes died on July 23, 1706 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

53. **Duircke Claes Knol**, daughter of **Claes Jans Knol** and **Bouke Harmens**, was born on October 22, 1665 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 22, 1665 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke Claes died and was buried.

54. **Euwe Claes Knol**, son of **Claes Jans Knol** and **Bouke Harmens**, was born on September 22, 1667 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 22, 1667 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on March 3, 1699 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aefke Simens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Claes Euwes Knol**, follow 127.

Euwe Claes died at the age of 41 on June 1, 1709 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on June 1, 1709 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

55. **Jan Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born on June 4, 1655 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 4, 1655 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died before September , 1656 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

56. **Jan Dercks Knol**, son of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born September , 1656 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 28, 1656 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Dercks died before 1685.

57. **Grietje Dercks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born August , 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 26, 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 24, 1682 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eeuwe Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Driewes** and **Swaentje Eeuwes**. He was born on August 26, 1661 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is euwe jacobs van kloosterheerd in warffum. farmer on warffumerklooster. in ancient times, warffumer klooster was called: onningamanniheert. by profession. Eeuwe died May , 1715 in Albrondaheerd, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Jacob Eeuwes Knol**, follow 90.
- **Derk Eeuwes Knol**, follow 91.
- **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 92.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 93.
- **Derck Eeuwes Knol**, follow 94.
- **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, follow 95.
- **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, follow 96.
- **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 97.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 98.
- **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, follow 99.

Grietje Dercks died May , 1755 in Albrondaheerd, Groningen, Netherlands.

58. **Eeuwe Dercks Knol**, son of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born on July 31, 1664 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 31, 1664 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on March 13, 1701 in

Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with He got married on March 13, 1701 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Thomas**. Eeuwe Dercks died and is buried.

59. **Duircke Dercks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born on April 29, 1666 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1666 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke Dercks died before September 20, 1668.

60. **Duircke Dercks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Jans Knol** and **Aaltjen Jacobs**, was born on September 20, 1668 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 20, 1668 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 15, 1696 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with She got married on April 3, 1696 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Berent Freriks Cleveringa**.

They had 7 children:

- **Aeltjen Berents Cleveriga**, follow 128.
- **Derk Berents Cleveringa**, follow 129.
- **Hijckien Berents Cleveriga**, follow 130.
- **Frerick Berents Cleveringa**, follow 131.
- **Ettien Berents Cleveringa**, follow 132.
- **Aeltien Berents Cleveringa**, follow 133.
- **Hijke Berents Cleveringa**, follow 134.

Duircke Dercks died after 1730.

61. **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, daughter of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born on August 6, 1665 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 6, 1665 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Lijsbeth Harms died before October , 1666.

62. **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, daughter of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born on October 20, 1666 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 20, 1666 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 1, 1694 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with She got married on April 22, 1694 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Claes Simens**. Lijsbeth Harms died and was buried.

63. **Jan Harms Knol**, son of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born February , 1668 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 27, 1668 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (2) on October 16, 1698 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with He got married (2) on October 17, 1698 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Claessens**.

They had 6 children:

- **Duircke Knol**, follow 136.
- **Harmen Jans Knol**, follow 135.
- **Anje Jans Knol**, follow 137.
- **Claas Jans Knol**, follow 138.

- **Claas Jans Knol**, follow 139.
- **Grietien Jans Knol**, follow 140.

Jan Harms died and is buried.

64. **Duircke Harms Knol**, daughter of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born on April 18, 1669 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 18, 1669 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke Harms died before September , 1672.

65. **Lui Halsema Knol**, daughter of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born on January 1, 1671 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 1, 1671 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Lui Halsema died and was buried.

66. **Duircke Harms Knol**, daughter of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born on September 8, 1672 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 8, 1672 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke Harms died and was buried.

67. **Derck Harms Knol**, son of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**, was born about 1676 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on October 29, 1717 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Sickes**, daughter of **Sicke Valcks** and **Dewerke Harmens Knol**. She was born on January 10, 1692 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 10, 1692 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje died 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 8 children:

- **Harm Dercks Knol**, follow 205.
- **Diewerke Derks Knol**, follow 206.
- **Sicke Derks Knol**, follow 207.
- **Grietje Dercks Knol**, follow 208.
- **Anje Derks Knol**, follow 209.
- **Elijsabeth Derks Knol**, follow 210.
- **Tamme Derks Knol**, follow 211.
- **Harmen Derks Knol**, follow 212.

Derck Harms died on February 26, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

68. **Jan Cornelis**, son of **Cornellis Hindriks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born on June 5, 1670 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 5, 1670 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before January , 1675.

69. **Enje Cornelis**, son of **Cornellis Hindriks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born on December 15, 1672 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 15, 1672 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Enje died and is buried.

70. **Duirke Cornelis**, daughter of **Cornellis Hindriks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born on January 22, 1674 and was baptized on January 22, 1674 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Duirke died and was buried.

71. **Jan Cornelis**, son of **Cornellis Hindriks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born on January 17, 1675 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 17, 1675 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is koopman by profession. Jan died at the age of 53 on November 11, 1728 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

72. **Jan Jeltjes**, son of **Jelte Derks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born November , 1681 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 20, 1681 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

73. **Derk Jeltjes**, son of **Jelte Derks** and **Aafke Jans Knol**, was born about 1690 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on April 11, 1732 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Luiktjen Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Jans** and **Trijntje Berents**. She was born August , 1710 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on August 17, 1710 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Luiktjen died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Jelte Derks**, follow 141.
- **Jacob Derks**, follow 142.
- **Trijnje Derks**, follow 143.
- **Jantjen Derks**, follow 144.
- **Jan Derks**, follow 145.

Derk died and is buried.

74. **Hilje Jans Gerrits**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on August 17, 1665 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 17, 1665 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

75. **Jan Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on December 9, 1666 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 9, 1666 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

76. **Gerrit Jans**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born before 1667 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on July 11, 1685 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindrickje Jans**.

They had 4 children:

- **Aafke Gerrits**, follow 146.
- **Albert Gerrits**, follow 147.
- **Dreeuws Gerrits**, follow 148.
- **Dreeuws Gerrits Dob**, follow 149.

77. **Diurcke Jans Gerrits**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on December 6, 1668 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 6, 1668 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

78. **Gerrit Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on July 16, 1671 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 16, 1671 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

79. **Claas Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on February 9, 1673 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 9, 1673 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

80. **Martjen Jans Gerrits**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on February 9, 1673 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 9, 1673 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

81. **Derc Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on February 28, 1675 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 28, 1675 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derc Jans died before July , 1676 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

82. **Derc Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on July 16, 1676 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 16, 1676 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derc Jans died and is buried.

83. **Claas Jans Gerrits**, son of **Jan Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on April 6, 1683 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 6, 1683 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Claas Jans died and is buried.

## Generation 5

84. **Anje Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Hermen Jans Knol** and **Alstje Jans Doornbusch**, was born on January 7, 1674 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 7, 1674 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 8, 1691 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch**.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermen Julles Doornbusch**, follow 150.
- **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch**, follow 151.
- **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch**, follow 152.
- **Anje Julles Doornbusch**, follow 153.
- **Jan Julles Doornbusch**, follow 154.

Anje Harmens died at the age of 26 on April 10, 1700 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

85. **Cornelis Harms Knol**, son of **Hermen Jans Knol** and **Alstje Jans Doornbusch**, was born before 1689 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 19, 1706 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hijkje Cornelis**, daughter of **Cornelis Harmens** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**. She was born on February 28, 1686 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 28, 1686 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Cornelis Knol**, follow 155.
- **Alsti Cornelis Knol**, follow 156.
- **Anje Cornelis Knol**, follow 157.
- **Harmen Cornelis Knol**, follow 158.

86. **Jan Harmens Knol**, son of **Hermen Jans Knol** and **Alstje Jans Doornbusch**, was born before 1692. He got married on January 6, 1709 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Nantje Derks**.

They had 10 children:

- **Anje Jans Knol**, follow 159.
- **Hinderikjen Jans Knol**, follow 160.
- **Harmen Jans Knol**, follow 161.
- **Derk Jans Knol**, follow 162.
- **Harmen Jans Knol**, follow 163.
- **Grietje Jans Knol**, follow 164.
- **Derkje Jans Knol**, follow 165.
- **Derk Jans Knol**, follow 166.
- **Derkje Jans Knol**, follow 167.
- **Gerritje Jans Knol**, follow 168.

87. **Geert Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Geerts** and **Gepke Jans Knol**, was born August , 1689 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 18, 1689 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 24, 1714 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Nanje Berents**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacob Geerts Knol**, follow 169.
- **Trijntje Geerts**, follow 170.
- **Gebke Geerts Knol**, follow 171.
- **Berent Geerts Knol**, follow 172.
- **Jan Geerts Knol**, follow 173.

Geert Jacobs died after January , 1757.

88. **Anje Sibolts**, daughter of **Sibolt Jacobs** and **Gretien Jans Knol**, was born on July 22, 1688 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 22, 1688 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

89. **Anje Euwes Knol**, daughter of **Euwe Jans Knol** and **Geertien Edses**, was born November , 1688 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 25, 1688 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Euwes died and was buried.

90. **Jacob Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Eeuwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on April 6, 1684 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 6, 1684 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on January 15, 1708 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Lizabeth Writzers**, daughter of **Writzer Eijlckes** and **Geertjen Siabbes**. She was born on February 27, 1687 in Ernstheem, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 27, 1687 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Lizabeth died after July , 1726.

They had 10 children:

- **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, follow 174.
- **Aeltjen Jacobs Knol**, follow 175.
- **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, follow 176.
- **Writzer Jacobs Knol**, follow 177.
- **Euwe Jacobs Knol**, follow 178.
- **Writzer Jacobs Knol**, follow 179.
- **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, follow 180.
- **Derck Jacobs Knol**, follow 181.
- **Edze Jacobs Knol**, follow 182.
- **Jan Jacobs Knol**, follow 183.

Jacob Eeuwes died at the age of 63 on July 11, 1747 in Ernstheem, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried July , 1747 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

91. **Derk Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on July 16, 1686 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 16, 1686 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Eeuwes died before December , 1690 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

92. **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, daughter of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on August 7, 1687 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 7, 1687 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Swaentjen Eeuwes died before September , 1694 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

93. **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, daughter of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on November 17, 1689 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 17, 1689 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltjen Eeuwes died before May , 1697 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

94. **Derck Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on December 28, 1690 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 28, 1690 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derck Eeuwes died and is buried.

95. **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on May 16, 1692 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 16, 1692 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Eeuwes died before June , 1693 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

96. **Jan Eeuwes Knol**, son of **Euwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on June 14, 1693 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 14, 1693 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer - landbouwer op warffumerklooster by profession. He got married on October 27, 1720 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Seijke Hillebrants**.

They had 6 children:

- **Aaltjen Jans Knol**, follow 184.
- **Ike Jans Knol**, follow 185.
- **Hillebrand Jans Knol**, follow 186.
- **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, follow 187.
- **Euwe Jans Knol**, follow 188.

- **Cornelis Jans Knol**, follow 189.

Jan Eeuwes died 1745.

97. **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, daughter of **Eeuwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on September 16, 1694 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 16, 1694 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 1, 1715 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Remges**, son of **Remge Jans** and **Alstje Jans Doornbusch**. He was born 1693 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer on hayemaheerd since 1744, landday comparant by profession. Jan died 1748 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Alsckien Jans Dorenbus**, follow 190.
- **Eeuwe Jans Remges**, follow 191.
- **Remge Jans Remges**, follow 192.
- **Jacob Jans Remges**, follow 193.
- **Remge Jans Remges**, follow 194.
- **Remje Jans Remges**, follow 195.
- **Aaltje Jans Remges**, follow 196.

Swaentjen Eeuwes died between October , 1728 and September , 1732.

98. **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, daughter of **Eeuwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on May 23, 1697 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 23, 1697 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltjen Eeuwes died before May , 1698 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

99. **Aaltjen Eeuwes Knol**, daughter of **Eeuwe Jacobs** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on May 22, 1698 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 22, 1698 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltjen Eeuwes died and was buried.

100. **Willem Sipkes**, son of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on February 17, 1674 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 17, 1674 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

101. **Jan Sipkes**, son of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on April 16, 1676 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 16, 1676 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

102. **Frouke Sipkes**, daughter of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on October 25, 1678 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1678 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

103. **Geertjen Sipkes**, daughter of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on March 14, 1682 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 14, 1682 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertjen died before August , 1683.

104. **Geertjen Sipkes**, daughter of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on August 22, 1683 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 22, 1683 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

105. **Jannes Sipkes**, son of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on December 19, 1684 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 19, 1684 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

106. **Johanna Sipkes**, daughter of **Sipke Sipkes** and **Hillegien Knols**, was born on February 9, 1687 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 9, 1687 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

107. **Stijntje Cnols**, daughter of **Jan Everts Knol** and **Trijntjen Claes Cnols**, was born 1677. She got married on October 11, 1705 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Abel Eppo van Bolhuis**, son of **Michiel van Bolhuis** and **Sibrichjen Lamberts**. He was born 1676 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 3, 1676 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1705 redger by profession. Abel Eppo died on June 26, 1739 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Michiel van Bolhuis**, follow 197.
- **Jan van Bolhuis**, follow 198.
- **Michiel van Bolhuis**, follow 199.

Stijntje died on May 28, 1747 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried 1747 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

108. **Trintje Harmens**, daughter of **Harmen Knoll** and **Grietje Everts Knol**, was born on April 4, 1687 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 10, 1687 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trintje died at the age of 1 on September 19, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried on September 19, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

109. **Evert Jacobs**, son of **Harmen Knoll** and **Grietje Everts Knol**, was born on June 8, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 10, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Evert died on September 13, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on September 13, 1688 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

110. **Trijntje Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Knoll** and **Grietje Everts Knol**, was born on August 30, 1690 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 31, 1690 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

111. **Bouke Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Abels** and **Grietje Everts Knol**, was born on May 31, 1695 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 31, 1695 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

112. **Evert Jacobs Alberts**, son of **Albert Abels** and **Grietje Everts Knol**, was born on December 13, 1699 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 17, 1699 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Evert Jacobs died on May 27, 1700 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

113. **Anje Gerrits Dorenbusch**, daughter of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on March 14, 1675 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 14, 1675 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Gerrits died before May , 1689.

114. **Jan Gerrits Dorenbusch**, son of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on April 1, 1681 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 1, 1681 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

115. **Harm Knoll**, son of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on March 4, 1683 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 4, 1683 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 27, 1707 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Jans**. Harm died before April , 1723.

116. **Sijpke Gerrits Dorenbusch**, son of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on January 18, 1685 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 18, 1685 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

117. **Garbrant Gerrits Dorenbusch**, son of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on January 1, 1687 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 1, 1687 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

118. **Anje Gerrits Dorenbusch**, daughter of **Gerrit Dorenbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on May 9, 1689 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 9, 1689 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

119. **Anje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Harmens Knol** and **Trijnje Claessen**, was born on August 4, 1709 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 4, 1709 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

120. **Claes Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Harmens Knol** and **Trijnje Claessen**, was born on April 12, 1711 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 12, 1711 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Claes Jacobs died before September , 1712 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

121. **Claas Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Harmens Knol** and **Trijnje Claessen**, was born on September 2, 1712 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 2, 1712 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 12, 1747 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Marijke Jacobs**.

They had 5 children:

- **Trijntje Claassens Knol**, follow 200.
- **N. Claassen Knol**, follow 201.
- **Jacob Claassens Knol**, follow 202.
- **Eppe Claassens Knol**, follow 203.
- **Eppe Claassens Knol**, follow 204.

Claas Jacobs died at the age of 55 on December 31, 1767 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

122. **Anje Boeles**, daughter of **Boelo Cornelis** and **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, was born on February 22, 1685 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 22, 1685 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

123. **Tamme Sickes**, son of **Sicke Valcks** and **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, was born on May 1, 1689 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 1, 1689 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Tamme died and is buried.

124. **Hilje Sickes**, daughter of **Sicke Valcks** and **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, was born on January 10, 1692 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 10, 1692 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 29, 1717 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derck Harms Knol**, son of **Herman Jans Knol** and **Grietje Lues Halsema**. He was born about 1676 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derck Harms died on February 26, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 8 children:

- **Harm Dercks Knol**, follow 205.
- **Diewerke Derks Knol**, follow 206.
- **Sicke Derks Knol**, follow 207.
- **Grietje Dercks Knol**, follow 208.
- **Anje Derks Knol**, follow 209.
- **Elijsabeth Derks Knol**, follow 210.
- **Tamme Derks Knol**, follow 211.
- **Harmen Derks Knol**, follow 212.

Hilje died 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

125. **Sijpke Sickes**, son of **Sicke Valcks** and **Dewerke Harmens Knol**, was born on May 14, 1693 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 14, 1693 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sijpke died and is buried.

126. **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, daughter of **Herman Claes Knol** and **Catharina Vetter**, was born on June 8, 1685 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 8, 1685 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 25, 1707 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Markus**.

They had 6 children:

- **Harm Jans Knol**, follow 213.
- **Dedie Jans Knol**, follow 214.
- **Christiaen Jans Knol**, follow 215.
- **Maria Jans Knol**, follow 216.
- **Cathrina Jans Knol**, follow 217.
- **Jantjen Jans Knol**, follow 218.

127. **Claes Euwes Knol**, son of **Euwe Claes Knol** and **Aefke Simens**, was born on March 27, 1700 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 29, 1700 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Claes Euwes died at the age of 7 on June 9, 1707 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried June , 1707 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

128. **Aeltjen Berents Cleveringa**, daughter of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on January 17, 1697 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 17, 1697 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aeltjen Berents died before December , 1702.

129. **Derk Berents Cleveringa**, son of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on January 16, 1698 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 16, 1698 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Berents died and is buried.

130. **Hijckien Berents Cleveringa**, daughter of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on January 8, 1699 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 8, 1699 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

131. **Frerick Berents Cleveringa**, son of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on October 8, 1700 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 8, 1700 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married July , 1731 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijnje Friks**.

They had 5 children:

- **Duircke Frericks Cleveringa**, follow 219.
- **Frick Frericks Cleveringa**, follow 220.
- **Hijkjen Frericks Cleveringa**, follow 221.
- **Hilje Frericks Cleveringa**, follow 222.
- **Aaltijn Frericks Cleveringa**, follow 223.

Frerick Berents died and is buried.

132. **Ettien Berents Cleveringa**, daughter of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on December 4, 1701 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 4, 1701 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

133. **Aeltien Berents Cleveringa**, daughter of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on December 31, 1702 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 31, 1702 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

134. **Hijke Berents Cleveringa**, daughter of **Berent Freriks Cleveringa** and **Duircke Dercks Knol**, was born on January 6, 1704 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 6, 1704 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

135. **Harmen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harms Knol**, was born on September 15, 1699 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 15, 1699 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 10, 1738 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Isebrants** and **Tietje Jans**. She was born November , 1716 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 8, 1716 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died on June 30, 1782 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried 1782 in Baflo,

Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 224.
- **Jan Harms Knol**, follow 225.
- **Anje Harms Knol**, follow 226.
- **Teetje Harms Knol**, follow 227.
- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 228.
- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 229.

Harmen Jans died at the age of 76 on January 9, 1776 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried January , 1776 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

136. **Duircke Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harms Knol** and **Grietje Claessens**, was born about 1699. Duircke died and was buried.

137. **Anje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harms Knol** and **Grietje Claessens**, was born June , 1703 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized June , 1703 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Jans died and was buried.

138. **Claas Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harms Knol** and **Grietje Claessens**, was born November , 1705 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized November , 1705 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Claas Jans died before 1709.

139. **Claas Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harms Knol** and **Grietje Claessens**, was born March , 1709 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized March , 1709 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 18, 1751 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jebijna Meekhoff**, daughter of **Marten Andries Meekhoff** and **Trijntien Harmens**. She was born 1712 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jebijna died and was buried. Claas Jans died and is buried.

140. **Grietien Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harms Knol** and **Grietje Claessens**, was born February , 1714. Grietien Jans died and was buried.

141. **Jelte Derks**, son of **Derk Jeltjes** and **Luiktjen Jacobs**, was born June , 1739 in Westerdijkshorn, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 7, 1739 in Westerdijkshorn, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jelte died and is buried.

142. **Jacob Derks**, son of **Derk Jeltjes** and **Luiktjen Jacobs**, was born July , 1742 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 21, 1742 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob died and is buried.

143. **Trijnje Derks**, daughter of **Derk Jeltjes** and **Luiktjen Jacobs**, was born May , 1745 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 9, 1745 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijnje died and was buried.

144. **Jantjen Derks**, daughter of **Derk Jeltjes** and **Luiktjen Jacobs**, was born April , 1748 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 12, 1748 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantjen died and was buried.

145. **Jan Derks**, son of **Derk Jeltens** and **Luiktjen Jacobs**, was born April , 1751 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 17, 1751 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died and is buried.

146. **Aafke Gerrits**, daughter of **Gerrit Jans** and **Hindrickje Jans**, was born on June 6, 1697 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 6, 1697 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

147. **Albert Gerrits**, son of **Gerrit Jans** and **Hindrickje Jans**, was born November , 1699 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 26, 1699 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 22, 1733 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Jacobs**.

They had 11 children:

- **Hindrikje Alberts**, follow 230.
- **Gerrit Alberts**, follow 231.
- **Jacob Alberts**, follow 232.
- **Jan Alberts**, follow 233.
- **Heine Alberts**, follow 234.
- **Hendriktje Alberts Dob**, follow 235.
- **Drewes Alberts Bouwman**, follow 236.
- **Itje Alberts**, follow 237.
- **Eijbe Alberts**, follow 238.
- **Anje Alberts**, follow 239.
- **Klaaske Alberts**, follow 240.

Albert died March , 1781 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on March 28, 1781 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

148. **Dreeuws Gerrits**, son of **Gerrit Jans** and **Hindrickje Jans**, was born on July 13, 1704 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 13, 1704 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. Dreeuws died before May , 1706 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

149. **Dreeuws Gerrits Dob**, son of **Gerrit Jans** and **Hindrickje Jans**, was born on May 30, 1706 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 30, 1706 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 4, 1731 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands with **Alsti Cornelis Knol**, daughter of **Cornelis Harms Knol** and **Hijkje Cornelis**. She was born November , 1709 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 6, 1709 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Hindrikje Drewes**, follow 248.

## Generation 6

150. **Hermen Jules Doornbusch**, son of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on December 2, 1692 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 2, 1692 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands.

151. **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch**, son of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on December 17, 1693 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 17, 1693 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis Julles died before December , 1694 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

152. **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch**, son of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on December 5, 1694 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 5, 1694 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on March 27, 1718 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Janneke Jans**.

They had 7 children:

- **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 241.
- **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 242.
- **Grietje Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 243.
- **Grietje Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 244.
- **Anje Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 245.
- **Alstje Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 246.
- **Jan Cornelis Doornbusch**, follow 247.

Cornelis Julles died before July , 1738 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

153. **Anje Julles Doornbusch**, daughter of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on November 8, 1696 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 8, 1696 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 10, 1715 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Eises**.

154. **Jan Julles Doornbusch**, son of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Anje Harmens Knol**, was born on December 4, 1698 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 4, 1698 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on July 30, 1719 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Brechtje Reinders**.

155. **Cornelis Cornelis Knol**, son of **Cornelis Harms Knol** and **Hijkje Cornelis**, was born October , 1707 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 16, 1707 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

156. **Alsti Cornelis Knol**, daughter of **Cornelis Harms Knol** and **Hijkje Cornelis**, was born November , 1709 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 6, 1709 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 4, 1731 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Dreeuws Gerrits Dob**, son of **Gerrit Jans** and **Hindrickje Jans**. He was born on May 30, 1706 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 30, 1706 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Hindrikje Drewes**, follow 248.

157. **Anje Cornelis Knol**, daughter of **Cornelis Harms Knol** and **Hijkje Cornelis**, was born after 1711 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 9, 1741 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Eisses**.

They had 2 children:

- **Eisse Jans**, follow 249.
- **Cornelis Jans**, follow 250.

158. **Harmen Cornelis Knol**, son of **Cornelis Harms Knol** and **Hijkje Cornelis**, was born after 1711 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married before 1741 with **Engeltje Hindriks**.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Harmens Knol**, follow 251.
- **Menje Harms Knol**, follow 252.
- **Cornelis Harmens Knol**, follow 253.
- **Hijke Harmens Knol**, follow 254.

Harmen Cornelis died 1760.

159. **Anje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on October 9, 1709 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 9, 1709 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

160. **Hinderikjen Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on April 29, 1711 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1711 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

161. **Harmen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on July 2, 1713 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 2, 1713 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harmen Jans died before 1716 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

162. **Derk Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on June 1, 1714 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 1, 1714 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Jans died before February , 1720 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

163. **Harmen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on January 26, 1716 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 26, 1716 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

164. **Grietje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on May 1, 1717 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 1, 1717 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

165. **Derkje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on March 27, 1718 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 27, 1718 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derkje Jans died before February , 1723 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

166. **Derk Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on February 11, 1720 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 11, 1720 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

167. **Derkje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on February 14, 1723 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 14, 1723 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

168. **Gerritje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Knol** and **Nantje Derks**, was born on July 9, 1724 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 9, 1724 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on December 24, 1752 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Jans**. She got married (2) on January 10, 1762 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Cornelis**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Klaassens Knol**, follow 255.
- **Cornelis Klaassens Knol**, follow 256.

169. **Jacob Geerts Knol**, son of **Geert Jacobs Knol** and **Nanje Berents**, was born on July 7, 1715 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 7, 1715 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

170. **Trijntje Geerts**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Knol** and **Nanje Berents**, was born on November 14, 1717 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 14, 1717 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 28, 1736 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jelte Hindriks**.

They had 5 children:

- **Hinderik Jeltes**, follow 258.
- **Geert Jeltes**, follow 259.
- **Berent Jeltes**, follow 260.
- **Nanje Jeltes**, follow 261.
- **Jantje Jeltes**, follow 262.

171. **Gebke Geerts Knol**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Knol** and **Nanje Berents**, was born on April 6, 1721 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 6, 1721 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) before 1748 with **Klaas Tijles**.

They had 5 children:

- **Geert Klaassen**, follow 263.
- **Jan Klaassen**, follow 264.
- **Tijle Klaassen**, follow 265.
- **Trijntje Klaassen**, follow 266.
- **Jan Klaassen**, follow 267.

She got married (2) on February 6, 1757 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Claassens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anje Jans**, follow 268.

172. **Berent Geerts Knol**, son of **Geert Jacobs Knol** and **Nanje Berents**, was born on November 26, 1724 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 26, 1724 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on January 7, 1759 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Wobbina Fasen**. Berent Geerts died July , 1759 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on July 20, 1759 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

173. **Jan Geerts Knol**, son of **Geert Jacobs Knol** and **Nanje Berents**, was born on January 8, 1730 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 8, 1730 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on January 1, 1765 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Alberts**.

174. **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on October 28, 1708 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 28, 1708 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertjen Jacobs died before December , 1711 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

175. **Aeltjen Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on December 1, 1709 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 1, 1709 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 14, 1734 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands with **Haijke Engberts**. Aeltjen Jacobs died before 1786.

176. **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on December 25, 1711 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1711 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertjen Jacobs died before September , 1719 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

177. **Writzer Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on June 25, 1713 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 25, 1713 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Writzer Jacobs died before June , 1717 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

178. **Euwe Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on January 19, 1716 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 19, 1716 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Euwe Jacobs died about 1787.

179. **Writzer Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on June 20, 1717 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 20, 1717 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 3, 1752 in Obergum en Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijnje Sirps**.

They had 13 children:

- **Jantje Writzers Elema**, follow 269.
- **Martje Writzers**, follow 270.
- **Sirp Writzers Elema**, follow 271.
- **Jacob Writzers**, follow 272.
- **Hilbrand Writzers Elema**, follow 273.
- **Grietje Writzers**, follow 274.
- **Jan Writzers**, follow 275.
- **Anje Writzers**, follow 276.
- **Jan Writzers Elema**, follow 277.
- **Anje Writzers**, follow 278.
- **Luitje Writzers**, follow 279.
- **Trijnje Writzers Elema**, follow 280.
- **Writzer Elema**, follow 281.

Writzer Jacobs died before 1779.

180. **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on September 8, 1719 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 8, 1719 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 20, 1755 in Middelstum en Toornwerd, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornelis Jans**.

They had 4 children:

- **Dietje Cornelis**, follow 282.
- **Grietje Cornelis**, follow 283.
- **Jan Cornelis**, follow 284.
- **Jan Cornelis**, follow 285.

Geertjen Jacobs died and was buried.

181. **Derck Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on July 27, 1721 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 27, 1721 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is beroep: landbouwer en kerkvoogd te adorp by profession. He got married on July 18, 1751 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eike Eenjes**, daughter of **Eenje Luijtens** and **Trijntje Jans**. She was born on April 26, 1725 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 26, 1725 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Eike died at the age of 60 on May 28, 1785 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacob Derks Knol**, follow 286.
- **Eenje Derks Knol**, follow 287.
- **Eenje Derks Knol**, follow 288.
- **Trijntje Derks Knol**, follow 289.
- **Jan Derks Knol**, follow 290.

Derck Jacobs died about 1787.

182. **Edze Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on August 1, 1723 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 1, 1723 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married with **Frouke Jeltes**. Edze Jacobs died at the age of 61 on March 1, 1785 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried March , 1785 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

183. **Jan Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Eeuwes Knol** and **Lizabeth Writzers**, was born on July 7, 1726 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 7, 1726 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Jacobs died and is buried.

184. **Aaltjen Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on September 21, 1721 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 21, 1721 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married November , 1748 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Ajolt Eenjes Formier**, son of **Eenje Luitjens** and **Metjen Aijelts Formier**. He was born on May 6, 1718 in Klein Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 8, 1718 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Ajolt Eenjes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Eenje Ajolts Formier**, follow 291.

Aaltjen Jans died and was buried.

185. **Ike Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on September 21, 1721 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 21, 1721 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Ike Jans died and was buried.

186. **Hillebrand Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on May 14, 1724 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 14, 1724 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hillebrand Jans died and is buried.

187. **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on September 17, 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 17, 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 4, 1751 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Garmt Jans**, son of **Jan Garms** and **Jantjen Jacobs**. He was born on July 30, 1730 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on July 30, 1730 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer/landbouwer op frankemaheert te warffum by profession. Garmt died at the age of 46 on March 26, 1777 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried March , 1777 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 11 children:

- **Jantijn Garmts**, follow 292.
- **Jan Garmts**, follow 293.
- **Jan Garmts**, follow 294.
- **Jantjin Garmts**, follow 295.
- **Sieke Garmts**, follow 296.
- **Jan Ewes Knol**, follow 297.
- **Tietje Garmts**, follow 298.
- **Jan Garmts**, follow 299.
- **Jan Ewes Knol**, follow 300.

- **Geertruit Garmts**, follow 301.
- **Geertruit Garmts**, follow 302.

Ijkjen Jans died at the age of 46 on May 27, 1775 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried May , 1775 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

188. **Eeuwe Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on July 26, 1733 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 26, 1733 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Eeuwe Jans died at the age of 56 on August 10, 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried August , 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

189. **Cornelis Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Eeuwes Knol** and **Seijke Hillebrants**, was born on March 2, 1735 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 2, 1735 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis Jans died on March 2, 1735 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

190. **Alsckien Jans Dorebus**, daughter of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on November 22, 1716 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 22, 1716 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Alsckien Jans died and was buried.

191. **Eeuwe Jans Remges**, son of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on November 28, 1717 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 28, 1717 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Eeuwe Jans died and is buried.

192. **Remge Jans Remges**, son of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on April 20, 1721 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 20, 1721 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Remge Jans died before May , 1725 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

193. **Jacob Jans Remges**, son of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 27, 1725 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

194. **Remge Jans Remges**, son of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 27, 1725 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Remge Jans died before September , 1726 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

195. **Remje Jans Remges**, son of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on September 29, 1726 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 29, 1726 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Remje Jans died and is buried.

196. **Aaltje Jans Remges**, daughter of **Jan Remges** and **Swaentjen Eeuwes Knol**, was born on October 10, 1728 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 10, 1728 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje Jans died and was buried.

197. **Michiel van Bolhuis**, son of **Abel Eppo van Bolhuis** and **Stijntje Cnols**, was born June , 1707 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 13, 1707 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Michiel died on April 2, 1712 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1712 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

198. **Jan van Bolhuis**, son of **Abel Eppo van Bolhuis** and **Stijntje Cnols**, was born May , 1710 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 11, 1710 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died on October 29, 1710 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

199. **Michiel van Bolhuis**, son of **Abel Eppo van Bolhuis** and **Stijntje Cnols**, was born December , 1713 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 24, 1713 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1738 advocaat by profession. He got married on December 24, 1738 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Alegonda Beckeringh**. Michiel died on April 3, 1764 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1764 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

200. **Trijntje Claassens Knol**, daughter of **Claas Jacobs Knol** and **Marijke Jacobs**, was born on June 30, 1748 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 30, 1748 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) before August , 1774 with **Jan Kempes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaas Kempes**, follow 303.

She got married (2) on June 28, 1778 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Jurriens**. Trijntje Claassens died and was buried.

201. **N. Claassen Knol**, a child of **Claas Jacobs Knol** and **Marijke Jacobs**, was born on December 10, 1752 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 10, 1752 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. N. Claassen died and is buried.

202. **Jacob Claassens Knol**, son of **Claas Jacobs Knol** and **Marijke Jacobs**, was born on October 27, 1754 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 27, 1754 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is dagloner by profession. He got married with **Frouke Klaassen**, daughter of **Claas Freerks** and **Reinouw Tammes**. She was born on October 5, 1760 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on October 5, 1760 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is daglonersche by profession. Frouke died at the age of 62 on October 2, 1823 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Reinouw Jacobs Knol**, follow 304.
- **Klaas Jacobs Knol**, follow 305.

Jacob Claassens died at the age of 70 on February 6, 1825 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

203. **Eppe Claassens Knol**, son of **Claas Jacobs Knol** and **Marijke Jacobs**, was born on October 17, 1756 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 17, 1756 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Eppe Claassens died at the age of 1 on May 10, 1758 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on May 10, 1758 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

204. **Eppe Claassens Knol**, son of **Claas Jacobs Knol** and **Marijke Jacobs**, was born on August 19, 1759 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 19, 1759 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on November 23, 1783 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Sijmens Weert**, daughter of **Sijmen Jans Weert** and **Kunje Alberts**. She was born on April 18, 1751 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 18, 1751 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Sijmens died at the age of 69 on November 18, 1820 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Trijntje Eppes Knol**, follow 306.
- **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, follow 307.
- **Marijke Eppes Knol**, follow 308.
- **Sijmen Eppes Knol**, follow 309.

He got married (2) on May 30, 1821 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Jans Bos**. Eppe Claassens died at the age of 72 on May 19, 1832 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

205. **Harm Dercks Knol**, son of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on November 10, 1718 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 10, 1718 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 14, 1767 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Writsers Cleveringa** and **Lijsebeth Claesen**. She was born on September 28, 1738 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 28, 1738 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietie Frericks died at the age of 41 on August 5, 1780 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried August , 1780 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Derk Harms Knol**, follow 310.
- **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, follow 311.
- **Hilje Harms Knol**, follow 312.
- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 313.
- **Anje Harms Knol**, follow 314.

Harm Dercks died at the age of 83 on December 6, 1801 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

206. **Diewerke Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on December 13, 1720 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 13, 1720 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 30, 1746 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Jacobs Juist**.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacob Klaassens Juist**, follow 315.
- **Derk Klaassens Knol**, follow 316.
- **Klaas Klaassens Juist**, follow 317.
- **Helena Klaassens Juist**, follow 318.
- **Geeske Klaassens Juist**, follow 319.
- **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, follow 320.
- **Anje Klaassens Juist**, follow 321.
- **Geertien Klaassens Juist**, follow 322.
- **Grietie Klaassens Juist**, follow 323.

Diewerke Derks died at the age of 80 on September 11, 1801 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried on September 11, 1801 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

207. **Sicke Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on December 12, 1723 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 12, 1723 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on April 29, 1759 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Dietje Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Duirts** and **Geertjen Pieters**. She was born on January 1, 1739 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 1, 1739 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Dietje died between June , 1768 and 1772 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Derk Sikkes Knol**, follow 324.
- **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, follow 325.
- **Jacob Sikkes Knol**, follow 326.
- **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, follow 327.

He got married (2) on December 21, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Drewes**, daughter of **Drews Sijmens** and **Hilje Tonkes**. She was born between 1742 and 1755 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, follow 328.

Sicke Derks died and is buried.

208. **Grietje Dercks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on October 14, 1725 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 14, 1725 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 28, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Julle Claasen Venhuizen**, son of **Claas Julles** and **Trijnje Hindriks Hommes**. He was born on December 14, 1726 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 14, 1726 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is between 1755 and 1768 landbouwer te rottum op "eelswert" van 1755-1768 gebruiken ze 65 grazen by profession. Julle Claasen died 1768 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Claas Julles Knol**, follow 329.
- **Derk Julles Knol**, follow 330.
- **Hindrick Julles Knol**, follow 331.

Grietje Dercks died in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried.

209. **Anje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born August , 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 15, 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Derks died and was buried.

210. **Elijsabeth Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born August , 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 15, 1728 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Elijsabeth Derks died and was buried.

211. **Tamme Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on September 9, 1731 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 9, 1731 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 17, 1772 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Writsers Cleveringa** and **Lijsebeth Claesen**. She was born on December 25, 1739 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 25, 1739 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Frericks died at the age of 74 on May 10, 1814 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Derk Tammes Knol**, follow 332.
- **Hilje Tammes Knol**, follow 333.
- **Frerik Tammes Knol**, follow 334.
- **Freerk Tammes Knol**, follow 335.
- **Harm Tammes Knol**, follow 336.

Tamme Derks died at the age of 75 on September 27, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on September 27, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

212. **Harmen Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Harms Knol** and **Hilje Sickes**, was born on August 4, 1735 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 4, 1735 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married 1773 with **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Writsers Cleveringa** and **Lijsebeth Claesen**. She was born on December 1, 1754 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 1, 1754 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. Trijntje Frericks died at the age of 71 on September 16, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Elisabeth Harms Knol**, follow 337.
- **Derk Harms Knol**, follow 338.
- **Hijlje Harms Knol**, follow 339.

- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 340.
- **Grietje Harms Knol**, follow 341.
- **Frerijk Harms Knol**, follow 342.
- **Frerijk Clevering Knol**, follow 343.

213. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on July 31, 1707 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 31, 1707 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

214. **Dedie Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on January 26, 1710 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 26, 1710 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

215. **Christiaen Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on March 6, 1712 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 6, 1712 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

216. **Maria Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on April 29, 1714 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1714 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

217. **Cathrina Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on May 21, 1716 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 21, 1716 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

218. **Jantjen Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Markus** and **Bouckjen Hermans Knol**, was born on September 3, 1717 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 3, 1717 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

219. **Duircke Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Berents Cleveringa** and **Trijnje Friks**, was born on December 20, 1733 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 20, 1733 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Duircke Frericks died and was buried.

220. **Frick Frericks Cleveringa**, son of **Frerick Berents Cleveringa** and **Trijnje Friks**, was born on April 17, 1735 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 17, 1735 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 2, 1784 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Jurjens**.

221. **Hijkjen Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Berents Cleveringa** and **Trijnje Friks**, was born on August 25, 1737 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 25, 1737 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 13, 1764 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob ten Cate**. Hijkjen Frericks died and was buried.

222. **Hilje Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Berents Cleveringa** and **Trijnje Friks**, was born on June 5, 1740 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 5, 1740 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1764 dienstmeid bij de predikant by profession. She got married on May 6, 1786 in Warffuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Meerten Jacobs**. Hilje Frericks died and was buried.

223. **Aaltijn Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Berents Cleveringa** and **Trijnje Friks**, was born on May 29, 1742 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 29, 1742 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltijn Frericks died and was buried.

224. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born on July 27, 1738 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 27, 1738 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Harms died 1751.

225. **Jan Harms Knol**, son of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born on February 28, 1740 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 28, 1740 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Harms died at the age of 27 on October 19, 1767 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

226. **Anje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born on May 24, 1744 in Rasquert, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 24, 1744 in Rasquert, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is renteniersche by profession. She got married (1) on March 15, 1769 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Bruin Sijbrands**, son of **Sibrand Bruins** and **Hindriktje Peters**. He was born on March 14, 1738 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on March 14, 1738 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Bruin died at the age of 36 on June 8, 1774 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried June , 1774 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Sijbrand Bruins**, follow 344.
- **Hindrikjen Bruins**, follow 345.

She got married (2) April , 1779 with **Jan Freerks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Harm Jans**, follow 346.

Anje Harms died at the age of 80 on November 12, 1824 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

227. **Teetje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born on September 10, 1747 in Rasquert, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 10, 1747 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She is landbouwerse by profession. She got married on May 23, 1773 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindrik Derks Wiersum**.

They had 5 children:

- **Derk Hindriks**, follow 347.
- **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, follow 348.
- **Lijsabeth Hindriks**, follow 349.
- **Harm Hindriks**, follow 350.
- **Derk Hindriks Wiersum**, follow 351.

Teetje Harms died at the age of 63 on January 20, 1811 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

228. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born March , 1751 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 14, 1751 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Harms died before 1754.

229. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Knol** and **Anje Alberts**, was born on September 15, 1754 in Rasquert, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 15, 1754 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 12, 1776 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geert Luitjes**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anje Luitjens**, follow 352.
- **Klaerke Geerts**, follow 353.
- **Luitje Geerts Wiersema**, follow 354.
- **Klaerke Geerts**, follow 355.
- **Harm Geerts Wiersema**, follow 356.
- **Janna Geerts Wiersema**, follow 357.

Grietje Harms died at the age of 71 on October 3, 1825 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

230. **Hindrikje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on May 14, 1735 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 14, 1735 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrikje died before 1743 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

231. **Gerrit Alberts**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on January 27, 1737 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 27, 1737 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gerrit died February , 1799 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on February 18, 1799 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

232. **Jacob Alberts**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on May 4, 1738 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 4, 1738 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1826 landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 13, 1796 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Bouwke Pieters van der Kooi**, daughter of **Pieter Tiddes** and **Martjen Everts**. She was born on September 18, 1763 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 18, 1763 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1837 landbouwersche by profession. Bouwke Pieters died at the age of 73 on March 11, 1837 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Trienje Jacobs Dob**, follow 358.
- **Anje Jacobs Dob**, follow 359.
- **Albert Jacobs Dob**, follow 360.
- **Everdina Jacobs Dob**, follow 361.

Jacob died at the age of 87 on January 18, 1826 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

233. **Jan Alberts**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on May 1, 1740 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 1, 1740 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

234. **Heine Alberts**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on November 25, 1741 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 25, 1741 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on July 8, 1768 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Melles**, daughter of **Melle Luijes** and **Jantje Alberts**. She was born on November 26, 1747 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 26, 1747 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 68 on June 17, 1816 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Albert Heines**, follow 362.
- **Jantje Heines**, follow 363.
- **Melle Heines**, follow 364.
- **Trijntje Heines**, follow 365.
- **Einje Heines**, follow 366.
- **Hindriktje Heines**, follow 367.
- **Klaeske Heines**, follow 368.
- **Leuje Heines**, follow 369.
- **Gerrit Heines**, follow 370.
- **Janna Heines**, follow 371.

Heine died at the age of 68 on December 28, 1809 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

235. **Hendriktje Alberts Dob**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born 1743 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized November , 1743 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 8, 1765 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Haje Geerts**, son of **Geert Haijes** and **Martjen Sickes**. He was born October , 1732 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on October 8, 1732 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hendriktje Alberts died on September 30, 1821 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

236. **Drewes Alberts Bouwman**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on October 17, 1745 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 17, 1745 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 4, 1788 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Mennes** and **Meiske Lammerts**. She was born on September 20, 1765 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 29, 1765 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1811 landbouwersche by profession. Anje died at the age of 46 on November 19, 1811 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Drewes Alberts died at the age of 75 on November 27, 1820 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

237. **Itje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on October 22, 1747 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 22, 1747 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is landbouwersche by profession. Itje died at the age of 88 on November 6, 1835 in Westernieland, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

238. **Eijbe Alberts**, son of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on March 23, 1749 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 23, 1749 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

239. **Anje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on March 28, 1751 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 28, 1751 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is landbouwersche by profession. Anje died at the age of 76 on March 1, 1828 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

240. **Klaaske Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits** and **Trijntje Jacobs**, was born on June 11, 1752 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 11, 1752 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 14, 1778 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Harms**.

They had 2 children:

- **Harm Klaassens**, follow 372.
- **Anje Klaassens**, follow 373.

Klaaske died at the age of 58 on April 20, 1811 in Huizinge, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 7

241. **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch**, son of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on February 12, 1719 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 12, 1719 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on September 24, 1758 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hijke Christiaans**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janneke Julles Doornbusch**, follow 374.

Julle Cornelis died before January , 1765.

242. **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch**, son of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on December 21, 1719 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 21, 1719 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 8, 1745 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Aibes**.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 375.
- **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 376.
- **Janneke Doornbusch**, follow 377.

- **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 378.
- **Trijntje Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 379.
- **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 380.
- **Corneliske Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 381.
- **Anje Luijes Doornbusch**, follow 382.

Luije Cornelis died December , 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on December 7, 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

243. **Grietje Cornelis Doornbusch**, daughter of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on November 10, 1720 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 10, 1720 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

244. **Grietje Cornelis Doornbusch**, daughter of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on January 21, 1722 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 21, 1722 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married December , 1751 in Uitwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Aijkes**.

245. **Anje Cornelis Doornbusch**, daughter of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on March 12, 1723 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 12, 1723 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on May 23, 1754 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Egges**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janneke Jans**, follow 383.

She got married (2) on December 11, 1763 in Jukwerd, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jelmer Jochems**. Anje Cornelis died at the age of 42 on January 1, 1766 in Jukwerd, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.

246. **Alstje Cornelis Doornbusch**, daughter of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on March 5, 1724 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 5, 1724 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on April 3, 1746 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Alder Jans**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hijlje Alders**, follow 384.
- **Cornelis Alders**, follow 385.
- **Janneke Alders**, follow 386.

She got married (2) on May 24, 1778 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with She got married (2) on June 8, 1778 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Jacobus Druif**. Alstje Cornelis died October , 1785 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried on October 28, 1785 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

247. **Jan Cornelis Doornbusch**, son of **Cornelis Julles Doornbusch** and **Janneke Jans**, was born on May 30, 1726 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 30, 1726 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

248. **Hindrikje Drewes**, daughter of **Dreeuws Gerrits Dob** and **Alsti Cornelis Knol**, was born after 1731 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on July 1, 1753 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Claas Jans**.

They had 9 children:

- **Driewes Claasen**, follow 387.
- **Hijke Claasen**, follow 388.
- **Jan Claasen**, follow 389.
- **Alstje Claasen**, follow 390.
- **Time Claasen**, follow 391.
- **Trijnje Claasen**, follow 392.
- **Frerik Jans Claasen**, follow 393.
- **Trijnje Claasen**, follow 394.
- **Cornelis Claasen**, follow 395.

Hindrikje died October , 1800 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried on October 21, 1800 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

249. **Eisse Jans**, son of **Jan Eisses** and **Anje Cornelis Knol**, was born on September 30, 1742 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 30, 1742 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 8, 1767 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Antje Geerts**.

250. **Cornelis Jans**, son of **Jan Eisses** and **Anje Cornelis Knol**, was born on November 29, 1744 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 29, 1744 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis died about 1744.

251. **Cornelis Harmens Knol**, son of **Harmen Cornelis Knol** and **Engeltje Hindriks**, was born on January 22, 1741 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 22, 1741 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis Harmens died before January , 1745 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

252. **Menje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Cornelis Knol** and **Engeltje Hindriks**, was born about 1742 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 17, 1744 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married before 1771 with **Cornelis Pieters Smit**, son of **Pieter Engberts** and **Bijwke Cornelis**. He was born on July 28, 1737 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on July 28, 1737 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is ijzersmid by profession. Cornelis Pieters died at the age of 86 on February 21, 1824 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Cornelis Smit**, follow 396.
- **Harm Cornelis Knol**, follow 397.
- **Bijwke Cornelis Smit**, follow 398.
- **Engelje Cornelis Smit**, follow 399.
- **Anje Cornelis Smit**, follow 400.

Menje Harms died on March 18, 1819 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

253. **Cornelis Harmens Knol**, son of **Harmen Cornelis Knol** and **Engeltje Hindriks**, was born January , 1745 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 31, 1745 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

254. **Hijke Harmens Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Cornelis Knol** and **Engeltje Hindriks**, was born on December 1, 1748 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 1, 1748 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

255. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Cornelis** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on October 1, 1762 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 1, 1762 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is day labourer / dagloner by profession. He got married on August 24, 1788 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Melles**, daughter of **Melle Tjarks** and **Trijntje Pieters**. She was born on June 10, 1764 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on June 10, 1764 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is dasgloonstrer by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 70 on January 15, 1835 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Trijntje Jans Knol**, follow 401.
- **Klaas Jans Knol**, follow 402.
- **Melle Jans Knol**, follow 403.
- **Gerritje Jans Knol**, follow 404.
- **Gerritje Jans Knol**, follow 405.
- **Jantje Jans Knol**, follow 406.

Jan Klaassens died at the age of 83 on April 22, 1846 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

256. **Cornelis Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Cornelis** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on October 4, 1766 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 4, 1766 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 18, 1797 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Knelske Fransen**. Cornelis Klaassens died before September , 1798 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

257. **Nanje Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Geerts Knol**, was born before 1771. She got married 1789 with **Heere Harms**.

258. **Hinderik Jeltes**, son of **Jelte Hindriks** and **Trijntje Geerts**, was born on January 1, 1737 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 1, 1737 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

259. **Geert Jeltes**, son of **Jelte Hindriks** and **Trijntje Geerts**, was born on March 31, 1743 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 31, 1743 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

260. **Berent Jeltes**, son of **Jelte Hindriks** and **Trijntje Geerts**, was born on January 10, 1751 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 10, 1751 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on April 3, 1778 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Jans**.

They had 7 children:

- **Jelte Berents Knol**, follow 407.
- **Jan Jeldes Knol**, follow 408.
- **Trijntje Berents Knol**, follow 409.
- **Aafke Berents Knol**, follow 410.
- **Anje Berents Knol**, follow 411.
- **Ijtje Berents Knol**, follow 412.
- **Nanje Berents Knol**, follow 413.

Berent died May , 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on May 28, 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

261. **Nanje Jeldes**, daughter of **Jelte Hindriks** and **Trijntje Geerts**, was born on April 5, 1754 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 5, 1754 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

262. **Jantje Jeldes**, daughter of **Jelte Hindriks** and **Trijntje Geerts**, was born on February 29, 1760 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 29, 1760 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

263. **Geert Klaassen**, son of **Klaas Tijles** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born on March 3, 1748 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 3, 1748 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

264. **Jan Klaassen**, son of **Klaas Tijles** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born on March 7, 1751 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 7, 1751 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before June , 1755 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

265. **Tijle Klaassen**, son of **Klaas Tijles** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born between 1748 and 1756 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 29, 1772 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Cornelis**.

They had 8 children:

- **Gepke Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 414.
- **Cornelis Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 415.
- **Claes Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 416.
- **Fokeltje Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 417.
- **Trijntje Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 418.
- **Liesbeth Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 419.
- **Nanje Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 420.
- **Geert Tijles Hoeksema**, follow 421.

Tijle died before June , 1791.

266. **Trijntje Klaassen**, daughter of **Klaas Tijles** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born on September 23, 1753 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 23, 1753 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married 1772 with **Cornelis Claassen**.

267. **Jan Klaassen**, son of **Klaas Tijles** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born on June 8, 1755 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 8, 1755 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before January , 1757.
268. **Anje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Claassens** and **Gebke Geerts Knol**, was born on April 30, 1758 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 30, 1758 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
269. **Jantje Writzers Elema**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on September 2, 1753 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 2, 1753 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1826 landbouwersche by profession. She got married (1) on July 4, 1785 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Klaassens Landman**. She got married (2) on April 17, 1815 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Brand Jacobs Roelfsema**. Jantje Writzers died at the age of 73 on September 28, 1826 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.
270. **Martje Writzers**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on August 10, 1755 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 10, 1755 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje died and was buried.
271. **Sirp Writzers Elema**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on January 23, 1757 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 23, 1757 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Sirp Writzers died at the age of 72 on October 22, 1829 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.
272. **Jacob Writzers**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on October 1, 1758 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 1, 1758 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob died and is buried.
273. **Hilbrand Writzers Elema**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on April 13, 1760 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 13, 1760 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1846 landbouwer by profession. Hilbrand Writzers died at the age of 85 on February 16, 1846 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.
274. **Grietje Writzers**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on August 30, 1761 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 30, 1761 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died and was buried.
275. **Jan Writzers**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on March 13, 1763 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 13, 1763 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before September , 1765 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.
276. **Anje Writzers**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on May 13, 1764 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 13, 1764 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died before November , 1766 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.
277. **Jan Writzers Elema**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on September 8, 1765 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 8, 1765 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Writzers died at the age of 62 on March 7, 1828 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

278. **Anje Writzers**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on November 30, 1766 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 30, 1766 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died and was buried.

279. **Luitje Writzers**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on August 28, 1768 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 28, 1768 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Luitje died and is buried.

280. **Trijnje Writzers Elema**, daughter of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on December 15, 1771 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 15, 1771 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijnje Writzers died at the age of 73 on February 11, 1845 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

281. **Writzer Elema**, son of **Writzer Jacobs Knol** and **Trijnje Sirps**, was born on December 15, 1771 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 15, 1771 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Writzer died at the age of 55 on July 16, 1827 in Zuidhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

282. **Dietje Cornelis**, daughter of **Cornelis Jans** and **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, was born on February 29, 1756 in Middelstum en Toornwerd, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 29, 1756 in Middelstum en Toornwerd, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 27, 1788 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Reinder Geerts**.

They had 3 children:

- **Angenietje Reinders**, follow 422.
- **Geert Reinder Reinders**, follow 423.
- **Geertje Reinders**, follow 424.

Dietje died and was buried.

283. **Grietje Cornelis**, daughter of **Cornelis Jans** and **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, was born on September 18, 1757 in Middelstum en Toornwerd, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 18, 1757 in Middelstum en Toornwerd, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died and was buried.

284. **Jan Cornelis**, son of **Cornelis Jans** and **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, was born on December 30, 1759 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 30, 1759 in Obergum en Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before April , 1762 in Obergum en Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

285. **Jan Cornelis**, son of **Cornelis Jans** and **Geertjen Jacobs Knol**, was born on April 4, 1762 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 4, 1762 in Obergum en Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died and is buried.

286. **Jacob Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Jacobs Knol** and **Eike Eenjes**, was born on January 21, 1753 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 21, 1753 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on July 28, 1787 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, daughter of **Onne Jans** and **Frouwke Claessens**. She was born on February 7, 1762 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 7, 1762 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1838 landbouwersche by profession. Trijnje Onnes died at the age of 76 on September 4, 1838 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 11 children:

- **Eike Jacobs Knol**, follow 425.
- **Derk Jacobs Knol**, follow 426.
- **Frouwke Jacobs Knol**, follow 427.
- **Onne Jakobs Knol**, follow 428.
- **Lijsebeth Jacobs Knol**, follow 429.
- **Trijntje Jacobs Knol**, follow 430.
- **Edze Jacobs Knol**, follow 431.
- **Elizabeth Jacobs Knol**, follow 432.
- **Eilke Jacobs Knol**, follow 433.
- **Janna Jacobs Knol**, follow 434.
- **Enje Jacobs Knol**, follow 435.

Jacob Derks died at the age of 72 on August 6, 1825 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

287. **Eenje Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Jacobs Knol** and **Eike Eenjes**, was born on November 21, 1756 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 21, 1756 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Eenje Derks died before January , 1759.

288. **Eenje Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Jacobs Knol** and **Eike Eenjes**, was born January , 1759 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 21, 1759 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on July 22, 1792 in Adorp en Harssens, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Reinders Wiersema**, daughter of **Riender Cornelis** and **Sijbrich Sierts Wiersema**. She was born on November 25, 1764 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 25, 1764 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1823 landbouwersche by profession. Trijntje Reinders died at the age of 58 on May 1, 1823 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Derk Eenjes Knol**, follow 436.

Eenje Derks died on July 17, 1822 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

289. **Trijntje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derck Jacobs Knol** and **Eike Eenjes**, was born on October 12, 1760 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 12, 1760 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje Derks died and was buried.

290. **Jan Derks Knol**, son of **Derck Jacobs Knol** and **Eike Eenjes**, was born on June 6, 1762 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 6, 1762 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died and is buried.

291. **Eenje Ajolts Formier**, son of **Ajolt Eenjes Formier** and **Aaltjen Jans Knol**, was born on July 21, 1754 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 21, 1754 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Eenje Ajolts died and is buried.

292. **Jantijn Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on May 30, 1751 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 30, 1751 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantijn died before April , 1755.

293. **Jan Garmts**, son of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on May 14, 1752 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 14, 1752 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before May , 1753 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

294. **Jan Garmts**, son of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on May 20, 1753 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 20, 1753 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died before November , 1760 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

295. **Jantjin Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on April 20, 1755 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 20, 1755 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 12, 1781 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Johannes Terhuizen**. Jantjin died and was buried.

296. **Sieke Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on March 21, 1756 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 21, 1756 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on September 11, 1785 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacobus Jansenius**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Hilje Jans Iwema**. He was born on March 20, 1749 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on March 20, 1749 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is hoveling op bredeborg by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 60 on July 1, 1809 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Hilje Jacobus**, follow 437.
- **Ijktje Jacobus**, follow 438.
- **Euwe Jans Knol Jansenius**, follow 439.

Sieke died at the age of 37 on May 31, 1793 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried 1793 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

297. **Jan Ewes Knol**, son of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on April 24, 1757 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 24, 1757 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Ewes died before October , 1763 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

298. **Tietje Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on April 29, 1759 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1759 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 7, 1780 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Henderikus Eisses**, son of **Eisse Jans** and **Catharina Eles**. He was born on October 14, 1757 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on October 14, 1757 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Henderikus died before June , 1818.

They had 2 children:

- **Garmt Henderikus Eisses**, follow 440.
- **Catharina Henderikus Eisses**, follow 441.

Tietje died at the age of 59 on June 5, 1818 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

299. **Jan Garmts**, son of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on November 11, 1760 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 11, 1760 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died at the age of 24 on May 8, 1785 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried May , 1785 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

300. **Jan Ewes Knol**, son of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born October , 1763 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 30, 1763 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married between 1780 and April , 1789 with **Sieke**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ewe Jans Knol**, follow 442.

Jan Ewes died on April 11, 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

301. **Geertruit Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on August 18, 1765 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 18, 1765 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruit died before January , 1768 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

302. **Geertruit Garmts**, daughter of **Garmt Jans** and **Ijkjen Jans Knol**, was born on January 17, 1768 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 17, 1768 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruit died and was buried.

303. **Klaas Kempes**, son of **Jan Kempes** and **Trijntje Claassens Knol**, was born on August 13, 1774 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 13, 1774 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died and is buried.

304. **Reinouw Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Claassens Knol** and **Frouke Klaassen**, was born on August 7, 1790 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 15, 1790 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is on November 15, 1812 boerenmeid by profession. She got married on November 15, 1812 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jelte Melles Oosterman**, son of **Melle Jeltes** and **Pieterke Jacobs**. He was born on April 12, 1784 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 12, 1784 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on November 15, 1812 boerenknegt by profession. Jelte Melles died at the age of 78 on May 26, 1862 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Reinouw Jacobs died at the age of 77 on February 18, 1868 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

305. **Klaas Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Claassens Knol** and **Frouke Klaassen**, was born on November 20, 1793 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 1, 1793 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 1, 1814 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**.

They had 7 children:

- **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, follow 443.
- **Edze Klaassens Knol**, follow 444.
- **Thomas Klaassens Knol**, follow 445.
- **Reinder Klaassens Knol**, follow 446.
- **Geertruid Klaassens Knol**, follow 447.
- **Jan Klaassens Knol**, follow 448.
- **Reina Klaassens Knol**, follow 449.

Klaas Jacobs died at the age of 54 on January 19, 1848 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

306. **Trijntje Eppes Knol**, daughter of **Eppe Claassens Knol** and **Anje Sijmens Weert**, was born on April 3, 1785 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 3, 1785 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1859 tappersche by profession. She got married on June 23, 1809 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geert Hilbrands van der Zwaag**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anje Geerts van der Zwaag**, follow 450.

Trijntje Eppes died at the age of 74 on December 12, 1859 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

307. **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, daughter of **Eppe Claassens Knol** and **Anje Sijmens Weert**, was born on December 25, 1788 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1788 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She is in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands werkvrouw by profession. She got married (2) on June 7, 1812 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Ekke Wildriks**, son of **Wildrik Ekkes** and **Anje Eppes**. He was born on November 9, 1788 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 9, 1788 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1812 daglooner by profession. Ekke died at the age of 31 on May 24, 1820 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Ekkes Knol**, follow 452.
- **Elizabeth Ekkes Wildriks**, follow 453.
- **Elizabeth Ekkes Wildriks**, follow 454.
- **Trijntje Ekkes Wildriks**, follow 455.
- **Ekkelina Ekkes Knol**, follow 456.

Geertjen Eppes died at the age of 70 on September 25, 1859 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

308. **Marijke Eppes Knol**, daughter of **Eppe Claassens Knol** and **Anje Sijmens Weert**, was born on April 25, 1791 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 25, 1791 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Marijke Eppes died at the age of 78 on April 19, 1870 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

309. **Sijmen Eppes Knol**, son of **Eppe Claassens Knol** and **Anje Sijmens Weert**, was born on February 21, 1796 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 21, 1796 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Sijmen Eppes died and is buried.

310. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on October 16, 1768 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 16, 1768 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

311. **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on October 22, 1769 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 22, 1769 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1815 korenmolenaarsvrouw by profession. She got married on November 26, 1797 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with She got married on December 3, 1797 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sikke Loewerts Welt**, son of **Loewert Sikkes** and **Lijsabeth Hindriks**. He was born on February 11, 1776 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 11, 1776 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1831 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands pel-en-korenmolenaar by profession. Sikke Loewerts died at the age of 55 on December 9, 1831 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Loewert Sikkes Welt**, follow 457.
- **Egbert Riewers Welt**, follow 458.
- **Harm Knol Welt**, follow 459.
- **Hendrik Sikkes Welt**, follow 460.
- **Derk Sikkes**, follow 461.
- **Derk Sikkes Welt**, follow 462.

Lijsbeth Harms died at the age of 45 on July 23, 1815 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

312. **Hilje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on January 21, 1771 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 27, 1771 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1851 landbouwersche by profession. She got married on August 31, 1800 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Sikkes Smedema**, son of **Sikke Pieters** and **Elske Berents**. He was born on January 27, 1767 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 1, 1767 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1809 landbouwer by profession. Pieter Sikkes died at the age of 42 on June 15, 1809 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried June , 1809 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Grietje Pieters Smedema**, follow 463.
- **Sikke Pieters Smedema**, follow 464.
- **Harm Pieters Smedema**, follow 465.
- **Beerend Pieters Smedema**, follow 466.
- **Pieter Sikkes Smedema**, follow 467.

Hilje Harms died at the age of 80 on June 28, 1851 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried 1851 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

313. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on February 2, 1772 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 2, 1772 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 25, 1795 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornelis Harms**.

They had 2 children:

- **Harm Cornelis Vegter**, follow 468.
- **Derk Cornelis Vegter**, follow 469.

Grietje Harms died at the age of 79 on May 26, 1851 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

314. **Anje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on April 18, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 18, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 30, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Sikkes Knol**, son of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**. He was born on January 25, 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 25, 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands dagloner and 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands kuiper by profession. Jacob Sikkes died at the age of 60 on October 3, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, follow 470.
- **Dietje Jacobs Knol**, follow 471.
- **Herman Jacobs Knol**, follow 472.
- **Harmannus Jacobs Knol**, follow 473.
- **Harm Jacobs Knol**, follow 474.
- **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, follow 475.
- **Grietje Jacobs Knol**, follow 476.

Anje Harms died at the age of 77 on September 2, 1850 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

315. **Jacob Klaassens Juist**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on September 1, 1747 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 10, 1747 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is zijlwachter en sluismeester noordpolderzijl by profession. Jacob Klaassens died at the age of 79 on December 21, 1826 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

316. **Derk Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on September 1, 1748 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 1, 1748 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1821 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on March 21, 1773 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**.

They had 5 children:

- **Klaas Derks Knol**, follow 477.
- **Diewerke Derks Knol**, follow 478.
- **Michiel Derks Knol**, follow 479.
- **Jacob Derks Knol**, follow 480.
- **Jan Derks Knol**, follow 481.

He got married (2) on July 15, 1792 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Stijnje Cornelis**.

They had 6 children:

- **Kornelis Derks Knol**, follow 482.
- **Geertjen Derks Knol**, follow 483.
- **Hilje Derks Knol**, follow 484.
- **Derk Derks Knol**, follow 485.
- **Harm Derks Knol**, follow 486.
- **Grietje Derks Knol**, follow 487.

Derk Klaassens died at the age of 72 on January 4, 1821 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

317. **Klaas Klaasens Juist**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on August 2, 1750 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 2, 1750 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is zijlwaarder by profession. Klaas Klaasens died at the age of 76 on December 21, 1826 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

318. **Helena Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on June 18, 1752 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 18, 1752 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Helena Klaassens died and was buried.

319. **Geeske Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on June 2, 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 2, 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She was landbouwersche by profession. She got married on March 21, 1773 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Michiels Brongersma**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jantje Klaassen Brongersma**, follow 488.
- **Klaas Klaassen Brongersma**, follow 489.

320. **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on June 2, 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 2, 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 28, 1779 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Albert Meertens**, son of **Meerten Derks** and **Grietje Alberts**. He was born on December 17, 1752 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 17, 1752 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on May 4, 1781 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands albert meertens and his wife bought the farm lutje hoysum from heepke jans

and the guardians of the children of Jan Freerks and Tietje Cornelis on 4 May 1781. by profession. Albert died at the age of 69 on November 12, 1822 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk**, follow 490.
- **Grietje Alberts Klaverdijk**, follow 491.
- **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, follow 492.
- **Meerten Alberts Klaverdijk**, follow 493.
- **Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk**, follow 494.

Hilje Klaassens died before November , 1822.

321. **Anje Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on March 13, 1757 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 13, 1757 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Klaassens died and was buried.

322. **Geertien Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on April 8, 1759 and was baptized on April 8, 1759 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertien Klaassens died and was buried.

323. **Grietie Klaassens Juist**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Juist** and **Diewerke Derks Knol**, was born on February 5, 1764 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 5, 1764 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietie Klaassens died and was buried.

324. **Derk Sikkes Knol**, son of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**, was born on February 24, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 24, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on March 2, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Bouwke Frericks Cleveringa**, daughter of **Frerick Writsers Cleveringa** and **Lijsebeth Claesen**. She was born on July 18, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on July 18, 1756 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Bouwke Frericks died before December , 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Dietje Derks Knol**, follow 495.
- **Dietje Derks Knol**, follow 496.
- **Frerik Derks Knol**, follow 497.

He got married (2) on December 2, 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Willems**, daughter of **Willem Jurjens** and **Gepke Alberts Bolt**. She was born on August 25, 1765 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on August 25, 1765 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje died at the age of 61 on February 3, 1827 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Gepke Derks Knol**, follow 498.
- **Aleida Derks Knol**, follow 499.
- **Alida Derks Knol**, follow 500.
- **Harmtje Derks Knol**, follow 501.

Derk Sikkes died at the age of 46 on June 10, 1806 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

325. **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, daughter of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**, was born on April 17, 1763 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 17, 1763 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1829 landbouwersche by profession. She got married on April 6, 1788 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Jules Knol**, son of **Julle Claasen Venhuizen** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**. He was born on March 9, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on March 14, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1836 landbouwer by profession. Derk Jules died at the age of 76 on May 31, 1836 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Dietjen Derks Knol**, follow 502.
- **Julle Derks Knol**, follow 503.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 504.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 505.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 506.
- **Hilje Derks Knol**, follow 507.
- **Julle Derks Knol**, follow 508.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 509.
- **Hijlje Derks Knol**, follow 510.
- **Hindrik Derks Knol**, follow 511.

Geertje Sikkes died at the age of 65 on January 7, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

326. **Jacob Sikkes Knol**, son of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**, was born on January 25, 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 25, 1766 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands dagloner and 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands kuiper by profession. He got married on March 30, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Dercks Knol** and **Grietie Frericks Cleveringa**. She was born on April 18, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 18, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Harms died at the age of 77 on September 2, 1850 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, follow 470.
- **Dietje Jacobs Knol**, follow 471.
- **Herman Jacobs Knol**, follow 472.
- **Harmannus Jacobs Knol**, follow 473.
- **Harm Jacobs Knol**, follow 474.

- **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, follow 475.
- **Grietje Jacobs Knol**, follow 476.

Jacob Sikkes died at the age of 60 on October 3, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

327. **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, daughter of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**, was born on June 12, 1768 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 12, 1768 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Sikkes died before January 23, 1773.

328. **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, daughter of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Drewes**, was born on August 8, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 8, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. She got married on October 12, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Tammes Knol**, son of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**. He was born on January 31, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 31, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1844 landbouwer by profession. Derk Tammes died at the age of 71 on February 20, 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Tamme Derks Knol**, follow 512.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 513.
- **Trientje Derks Knol**, follow 514.
- **Katrina Derks Knol**, follow 515.
- **Anje Derks Knol**, follow 516.
- **Hilje Derks Knol**, follow 517.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 518.

Hilje Sikkes died at the age of 49 on December 20, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

329. **Claas Julles Knol**, son of **Julle Claasen Venhuizen** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on April 30, 1758 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 30, 1758 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

330. **Derk Julles Knol**, son of **Julle Claasen Venhuizen** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on March 9, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 14, 1760 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1836 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on May 20, 1782 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Lamberdina Pieters Bos**.

They had 3 children:

- **Grietje Derks Knol**, follow 519.
- **Pieter Derks Knol**, follow 520.
- **Lamberdina Derks Knol**, follow 521.

He got married (2) on April 6, 1788 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, daughter of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Dietje Jacobs**. She was born on April 17, 1763 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 17, 1763

in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1829 landbouwersche by profession. Geertje Sikkes died at the age of 65 on January 7, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Dietjen Derks Knol**, follow 502.
- **Julle Derks Knol**, follow 503.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 504.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 505.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 506.
- **Hilje Derks Knol**, follow 507.
- **Julle Derks Knol**, follow 508.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 509.
- **Hijlje Derks Knol**, follow 510.
- **Hindrik Derks Knol**, follow 511.

Derk Julles died at the age of 76 on May 31, 1836 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

331. **Hindrick Julles Knol**, son of **Julle Claasen Venhuizen** and **Grietje Dercks Knol**, was born on May 17, 1761 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 17, 1761 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrick Julles died at the age of 34 on July 20, 1795 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on July 20, 1795 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

332. **Derk Tammes Knol**, son of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on January 31, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 31, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1844 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 12, 1806 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, daughter of **Sicke Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Drewes**. She was born on August 8, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on August 8, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. Hilje Sikkes died at the age of 49 on December 20, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Tamme Derks Knol**, follow 512.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 513.
- **Trientje Derks Knol**, follow 514.
- **Katrina Derks Knol**, follow 515.
- **Anje Derks Knol**, follow 516.
- **Hilje Derks Knol**, follow 517.
- **Sikke Derks Knol**, follow 518.

Derk Tammes died at the age of 71 on February 20, 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

333. **Hilje Tammes Knol**, daughter of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on December 6, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 6, 1773 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

334. **Frerik Tammes Knol**, son of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on February 19, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 19, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Frerik Tammes died before February , 1777 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

335. **Freerk Tammes Knol**, son of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on February 24, 1777 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 2, 1777 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1823 landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 29, 1810 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trienje Luies Lanting**, daughter of **Liuje Sijmons Lanting** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**. She was born on September 12, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 18, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1827 landbouwerse by profession. Trienje Luies died at the age of 81 on July 4, 1867 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Anje Freerks Knol**, follow 522.
- **Sijmon Freerks Knol**, follow 523.
- **Tamme Freerks Knol**, follow 524.
- **Trijntje Freerks Cleveringa Knol**, follow 525.
- **Hilje Freerks Knol**, follow 526.

Freerk Tammes died at the age of 46 on October 30, 1823 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

336. **Harm Tammes Knol**, son of **Tamme Derks Knol** and **Anje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on January 18, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 24, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm Tammes died at the age of 5 on August 11, 1784 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

337. **Elisabeth Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on August 28, 1774 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 28, 1774 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on July 26, 1795 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harke Siewerts Knol**, son of **Sijwert Menkes** and **Antje Harkes**. He was born on April 30, 1761 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 30, 1761 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harke Siewerts died at the age of 83 on December 6, 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Harm Harkes Knol**, follow 527.
- **Antje Harkes Knol**, follow 528.
- **Antje Harkes Knol**, follow 529.

Elisabeth Harms died at the age of 79 on December 31, 1853 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

338. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on November 1, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 5, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1822 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 3, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Lamberdina Pieters Bos**. She was born on May 5, 1783 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 11, 1783 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Derks died at the age of 62 on May 1, 1846 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 9 children:

- **Lamberdina Derks Knol**, follow 680.
- **Trijntje Derks Knol**, follow 681.
- **Harm Derks Knol**, follow 682.
- **Berendina Derks Knol**, follow 683.
- **Derk Derks Knol**, follow 684.
- **Sijmen Derks Knol**, follow 685.
- **Geertje Derks Knol**, follow 686.
- **Freerk Derks Knol**, follow 687.
- **Derk Harms Knol**, follow 688.

Derk Harms died at the age of 47 on November 23, 1822 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

339. **Hijlje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on October 27, 1776 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 27, 1776 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

340. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on October 19, 1777 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 19, 1777 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Harms died before December , 1778.

341. **Grietje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on December 31, 1778 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 13, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Harms died on January 13, 1779 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

342. **Frerijk Harms Knol**, son of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on March 17, 1780 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 19, 1780 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Frerijk Harms died on March 19, 1780 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

343. **Frerijk Clevering Knol**, son of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on March 20, 1781 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 1, 1781 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

344. **Sijbrand Bruins**, son of **Bruin Sijbrands** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on August 17, 1771 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 1, 1771 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1824 landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 8, 1792 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Jacobs Huisman**, daughter of **Jacob Pieters** and **Lutkedina Jacobs**. She was born on December 24, 1769 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December

24, 1769 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1843 landbouwersche by profession. Jantje Jacobs died at the age of 73 on October 3, 1843 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sijbrand died at the age of 53 on August 31, 1824 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

345. **Hindrikjen Bruins**, daughter of **Bruin Sijbrands** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on January 3, 1773 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 3, 1773 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1846 renteniersche by profession. She got married on March 18, 1792 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Jacobs Huisman**, son of **Jacob Pieters** and **Lutkedina Jacobs**. He was born on April 6, 1766 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 6, 1766 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1825 landbouwer by profession. Pieter Jacobs died at the age of 59 on August 30, 1825 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrikjen died at the age of 73 on April 10, 1846 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

346. **Harm Jans**, son of **Jan Freerks** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on May 15, 1780 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 21, 1780 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

347. **Derk Hindriks**, son of **Hindrik Derks Wiersum** and **Teetje Harms Knol**, was born on July 9, 1775 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 9, 1775 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk died before February , 1789.

348. **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, daughter of **Hindrik Derks Wiersum** and **Teetje Harms Knol**, was born on April 5, 1778 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She is landbouwersche by profession. She got married on October 13, 1799 in Saaxumhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Freerk Pieters Huizinga**.

They had 5 children:

- **Tijtje Freerks Huizinga**, follow 530.
- **Hendrik Freerks Huizinga**, follow 531.
- **Pieter Freerks Huizinga**, follow 532.
- **Stijntje Scherphuis Huizinga**, follow 533.
- **Anje Freerks Huizinga**, follow 534.

Anje Hindriks died at the age of 31 on April 14, 1809 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

349. **Lijsabeth Hindriks**, daughter of **Hindrik Derks Wiersum** and **Teetje Harms Knol**, was born on April 30, 1780 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 30, 1780 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands.

350. **Harm Hindriks**, son of **Hindrik Derks Wiersum** and **Teetje Harms Knol**, was born on November 4, 1781 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 4, 1781 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands.

351. **Derk Hindriks Wiersum**, son of **Hindrik Derks Wiersum** and **Teetje Harms Knol**, was born on February 1, 1789 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 1, 1789 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 27, 1819 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Sijmons van Ham**. Derk Hindriks died at the age of 39 on November 28, 1828 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

352. **Anje Luitjens**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on March 15, 1778 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 15, 1778 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died and was buried.

353. **Klaerke Geerts**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on December 21, 1783 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 28, 1783 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaerke died before October , 1788 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

354. **Luitje Geerts Wiersema**, son of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on July 26, 1786 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 30, 1786 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 4, 1815 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Hendricus Pesman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geert Luitjes Wiersema**, follow 535.

355. **Klaarke Geerts**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on October 25, 1788 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 2, 1788 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on September 23, 1811 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Derks Stol**. Klaarke died at the age of 36 on April 20, 1825 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

356. **Harm Geerts Wiersema**, son of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on October 31, 1792 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 11, 1792 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 6, 1816 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jetske Hiddes Sijtsma**, daughter of **Hidde Jacobs Sijtsma** and **Jetske Tonnis Raven**. She was born on November 10, 1797 in Hoogkerk, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 10, 1797 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1835 landbouwersche by profession. Jetske Hiddes died at the age of 77 on July 27, 1875 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Harmanna Harms Wiersema**, follow 536.

Harm Geerts died at the age of 24 on May 26, 1817 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

357. **Janna Geerts Wiersema**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on November 2, 1798 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 25, 1798 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on January 18, 1823 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tjaart Pieters Burema**. She got married (2) on January 21, 1830 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Jans Alkema**. Janna Geerts died at the age of 40 on January 1, 1839 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

358. **Trienje Jacobs Dob**, daughter of **Jacob Alberts** and **Bouwke Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on October 8, 1797 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 8, 1797 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 14, 1827 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Peter Simons Noordhof**. Trienje Jacobs died at the age of 80 on February 14, 1878 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne,

Groningen, Netherlands.

359. **Anje Jacobs Dob**, daughter of **Jacob Alberts** and **Bouwke Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on March 2, 1800 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 2, 1800 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1855 bakkersche by profession. She got married on May 14, 1822 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis**.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 537.
- **Bouwke Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 538.
- **Wijbe Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 539.
- **Jakob Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 540.
- **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 541.
- **Trientje Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 542.
- **Jantje Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 543.
- **Alberdina Ennes Kamphuis**, follow 544.

Anje Jacobs died at the age of 55 on April 5, 1855 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

360. **Albert Jacobs Dob**, son of **Jacob Alberts** and **Bouwke Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on September 26, 1802 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 26, 1802 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1868 landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 31, 1835 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Pieters van der Kooi**.

They had 2 children:

- **Reina Alberts Dob**, follow 545.
- **Bouke Alberts Dob**, follow 546.

Albert Jacobs died at the age of 66 on September 26, 1868 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

361. **Everdina Jacobs Dob**, daughter of **Jacob Alberts** and **Bouwke Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on March 2, 1805 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 17, 1805 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 31, 1838 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Warners de Vries**, son of **Warner Lijkles de Vries** and **Jantje Berends Kweller**. He was born on June 3, 1814 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1838 bakkersknecht by profession. Jan Warners died at the age of 57 on April 15, 1872 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Everdina Jacobs died at the age of 78 on February 21, 1884 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

362. **Albert Heines**, son of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on March 12, 1769 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 12, 1769 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

363. **Jantje Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on June 2, 1771 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 2, 1771 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

364. **Melle Heines**, son of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on October 17, 1773 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 17, 1773 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
365. **Trijntje Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on February 18, 1776 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 18, 1776 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
366. **Einje Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on May 3, 1778 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 3, 1778 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
367. **Hindriktje Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on November 14, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 19, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
368. **Klaeske Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on April 6, 1783 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 10, 1783 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
369. **Leuje Heines**, son of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on November 4, 1785 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 6, 1785 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
370. **Gerrit Heines**, son of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on July 1, 1788 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 6, 1788 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
371. **Janna Heines**, daughter of **Heine Alberts** and **Grietje Melles**, was born on April 9, 1792 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 9, 1792 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
372. **Harm Klaassens**, son of **Klaas Harms** and **Klaaske Alberts**, was born on February 7, 1779 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 7, 1779 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
373. **Anje Klaassens**, daughter of **Klaas Harms** and **Klaaske Alberts**, was born on October 1, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 1, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 8

374. **Janneke Julles Doornbusch**, daughter of **Julle Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Hijke Christiaans**, was born on August 12, 1759 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 12, 1759 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
375. **Jan Luijes Doornbusch**, son of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on October 3, 1751 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 3, 1751 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
376. **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, son of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on December 25, 1753 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1753 in Oosternieland, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

Cornelis Luijes died before July , 1757 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

377. **Janneke Doornbusch**, daughter of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on February 28, 1755 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 28, 1755 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

378. **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, son of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on July 31, 1757 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 31, 1757 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis Luijes died before August , 1763 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

379. **Trijntje Luijes Doornbusch**, daughter of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on August 12, 1759 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 12, 1759 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

380. **Cornelis Luijes Doornbusch**, son of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on August 28, 1763 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 28, 1763 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

381. **Corneliske Luijes Doornbusch**, daughter of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on February 15, 1767 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 15, 1767 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

382. **Anje Luijes Doornbusch**, daughter of **Luije Cornelis Doornbusch** and **Trijntje Aibes**, was born on February 10, 1771 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 10, 1771 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

383. **Janneke Jans**, daughter of **Jan Egges** and **Anje Cornelis Doornbusch**, was born on January 15, 1755 in Jukwerd, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 15, 1755 in Jukwerd, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.

384. **Hijlje Alders**, daughter of **Alder Jans** and **Alstje Cornelis Doornbusch**, was born on December 25, 1746 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1746 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

385. **Cornelis Alders**, son of **Alder Jans** and **Alstje Cornelis Doornbusch**, was born on March 28, 1749 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 28, 1749 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

386. **Janneke Alders**, daughter of **Alder Jans** and **Alstje Cornelis Doornbusch**, was born on November 16, 1755 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 16, 1755 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

387. **Driewes Claasen**, son of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born June , 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 9, 1754 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Driewes died after June , 1798.

388. **Hijke Claasen**, daughter of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born April , 1756 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 25, 1756 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hijke died after 1798.

389. **Jan Claasen**, son of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born June , 1758 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 18, 1758 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died after 1798.

390. **Alstje Claasen**, daughter of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born November , 1760 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 23, 1760 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married June , 1798 with **Jan Freerks Hoving**. Alstje died before July , 1802.

391. **Time Claasen**, son of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born July , 1763 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 17, 1763 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

392. **Trijnje Claasen**, daughter of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born October , 1764 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 21, 1764 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijnje died before October , 1770 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

393. **Frerik Jans Claasen**, son of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born July , 1767 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 12, 1767 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Frerik Jans died after 1798.

394. **Trijnje Claasen**, daughter of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born October , 1770 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 7, 1770 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijnje died and was buried.

395. **Cornelis Claasen**, son of **Claas Jans** and **Hindrikje Drewes**, was born March , 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 23, 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis died after 1798.

396. **Pieter Cornelis Smit**, son of **Cornelis Pieters Smit** and **Menje Harms Knol**, was born April , 1771 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 19, 1771 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Cornelis died before March , 1819.

397. **Harm Cornelis Knol**, son of **Cornelis Pieters Smit** and **Menje Harms Knol**, was born February , 1773 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 20, 1773 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1825 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands baardscheerder and 1812 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands ijzersmit by profession. He got married on October 18, 1812 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Elizabeth Jans Nieuwenhuis**. Harm Cornelis died on January 5, 1825 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

398. **Bijwke Cornelis Smit**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieters Smit** and **Menje Harms Knol**, was born October , 1778 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1778 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Bijwke Cornelis died on December 14, 1838 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

399. **Engelje Cornelis Smit**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieters Smit** and **Menje Harms Knol**, was born April , 1781 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 13, 1781 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Engelje Cornelis died before March , 1819.

400. **Anje Cornelis Smit**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieters Smit** and **Menje Harms Knol**, was born June , 1786 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 25, 1786 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on August 26, 1814 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eppe Derks Helder**.

They had 2 children:

- **Kornelis Eppes Helder**, follow 547.
- **Derk Eppes Helder**, follow 548.

Anje Cornelis died on September 29, 1840 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

401. **Trijntje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on November 9, 1788 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 9, 1788 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1814 boerenmeid by profession. She got married on February 18, 1814 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jauke Jacobs Jager**, son of **Jacob Jans** and **Martje Gerlofs**. He was born on February 2, 1772 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 2, 1772 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1814 boerenknecht by profession. Jauke Jacobs died at the age of 66 on February 3, 1838 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Jaukes Jager**, follow 549.
- **Jan Jaukes Jager**, follow 550.

Trijntje Jans died at the age of 35 on May 4, 1824 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

402. **Klaas Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on October 31, 1790 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 31, 1790 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1825 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands dagloner and 1823 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands boerenknecht by profession. He got married on September 27, 1823 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Pieters Nies**, daughter of **Pieter Jans Nies** and **Trijntje Cornelis**. She was born on November 23, 1800 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 23, 1800 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1840 landgebruikersche and 1823 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands boerenmeid by profession. Grietje Pieters died at the age of 39 on February 8, 1840 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Trijntje Knol**, follow 551.
- **Jan Klaassens Knol**, follow 552.
- **Pieter Klaas Knol**, follow 553.

- **Aaltje Klaassens Knol**, follow 554.
- **Jan Klaassens Knol**, follow 555.

Klaas Jans died at the age of 83 on November 21, 1873 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

403. **Melle Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on December 16, 1792 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1818 dienstmeid and 1856 landgebruiker by profession. He got married on August 20, 1818 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, daughter of **Alje Jans van Leesten** and **Anje Jacobs Glas**. She was born on March 3, 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on March 3, 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1818 dienstmeid and 1878 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landgebruikster by profession. Martje Aljes died at the age of 79 on April 1, 1878 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Aaltje Melles Knol**, follow 556.
- **Anje Melles Knol**, follow 557.
- **Jan Melles Knol**, follow 558.
- **Anje Melles Knol**, follow 559.
- **Alje Melles Knol**, follow 560.

Melle Jans died at the age of 63 on September 30, 1856 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

404. **Gerritje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on September 19, 1796 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 28, 1796 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Gerritje Jans died before March , 1800.

405. **Gerritje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on March 3, 1800 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 13, 1800 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1844 werkvrouw by profession. She got married on December 28, 1818 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga**, son of **Jacob Kornelis Kruizenga** and **Eiske Jacobs**. He was born on November 12, 1796 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 20, 1796 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer's servant / boerenknegt by profession. Derk Jacobs died at the age of 68 on September 30, 1865 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Eiske Derks Kruizenga**, follow 561.
- **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, follow 562.
- **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, follow 563.
- **Jacob Derks Kruizenga**, follow 564.
- **Jan Derks Kruizenga**, follow 565.
- **Trijntje Kruizenga**, follow 566.
- **Jan Derks Kruizenga**, follow 567.

Gerritje Jans died at the age of 44 on September 14, 1844 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

406. **Jantje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Knol** and **Aaltje Melles**, was born on January 15, 1805 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 10, 1805 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1849 werkvrouw by profession. She got married on September 18, 1830 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Alberts Dijkhuizen**, son of **Albert Jans Dijkhuizen** and **Hilje Jans**. He was born on January 8, 1809 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 22, 1809 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1844 dagloner by profession. Jan Alberts died at the age of 35 on August 17, 1844 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Hilje Dijkhuizen**, follow 568.
- **Jan Dijkhuizen**, follow 569.
- **Aaltje Dijkhuizen**, follow 570.
- **Albert Dijkhuizen**, follow 571.

Jantje Jans died at the age of 44 on March 1, 1849 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

407. **Jelte Berents Knol**, son of **Berent Jeltes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on June 28, 1778 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 28, 1788 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Jelte Berents died at the age of 51 on February 14, 1830 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

408. **Jan Jeltes Knol**, son of **Berent Jeltes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on March 25, 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 25, 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

409. **Trijntje Berents Knol**, daughter of **Berent Jeltes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on April 24, 1785 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 24, 1785 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (2) on August 15, 1818 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Pieters Nies**, son of **Pieter Jans Nies** and **Trijntje Cornelis**. He was born on October 12, 1794 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on October 12, 1794 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He is boerenknecht by profession. Klaas Pieters died at the age of 63 on June 13, 1858 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Nies**, follow 573.

Trijntje Berents died at the age of 72 on December 6, 1857 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

410. **Aafke Berents Knol**, daughter of **Berent Jeltes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on May 25, 1788 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 25, 1788 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on August 9, 1806 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jakob Aljes Terwal**. She got married (2) on December 18, 1830 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Evert Klasen Dijksterhuis**. Aafke Berents died at the age of 54 on February 25,

1843 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

411. **Anje Berents Knol**, daughter of **Berent Jeltjes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on August 21, 1791 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 21, 1791 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 21, 1815 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Eltjes van der Eide**. Anje Berents died at the age of 78 on November 5, 1869 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

412. **Ijtje Berents Knol**, daughter of **Berent Jeltjes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on April 19, 1795 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 19, 1795 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1861 dagloonster by profession. Ijtje Berents died at the age of 66 on August 5, 1861 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

413. **Nanje Berents Knol**, daughter of **Berent Jeltjes** and **Jantje Jans**, was born on February 22, 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 10, 1799 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is naaister by profession. Nanje Berents died at the age of 44 on April 4, 1843 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

414. **Gepke Tijles Hoeksema**, daughter of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornellis**, was born on September 26, 1773 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 26, 1773 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 20, 1804 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Roelf Rinnes van Dijken**. Gepke Tijles died at the age of 57 on February 17, 1831 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

415. **Cornelis Tijles Hoeksema**, son of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornellis**, was born on November 12, 1775 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 12, 1775 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He was 1827 winkelier by profession. He got married (2) on May 5, 1827 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Hendriks**.

416. **Claes Tijles Hoeksema**, son of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornellis**, was born on August 31, 1777 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 31, 1777 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

417. **Fokeltje Tijles Hoeksema**, daughter of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornellis**, was born on April 2, 1779 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 2, 1779 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1828 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands kuipersvrouw by profession. She got married (1) on November 29, 1801 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hebel Alderts**. She got married (2) on October 29, 1809 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jakob Jebbes van 't Roer**. Fokeltje Tijles died at the age of 49 on August 12, 1828 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

418. **Trijntje Tijles Hoeksema**, daughter of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornellis**, was born on April 1, 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 1, 1781 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1838 landbouwster by profession. She got married on June 17, 1810 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Berend Jans Bouma**. Trijntje Tijles died at the age of 57 on November 7, 1838 in Oldenzijl, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

419. **Liesbeth Tijles Hoeksema**, daughter of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornelis**, was born on October 13, 1782 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 13, 1782 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1863 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands renteniersche by profession. She got married on June 18, 1813 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Doeke IJzebrands Groendijk**, son of **IJzebrand Jacobs** and **Trijntje Berends**. He was born on January 17, 1779 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1858 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer and 1813 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands boereknecht by profession. Doeke IJzebrands died at the age of 79 on February 27, 1858 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Liesbeth Tijles died at the age of 80 on January 15, 1863 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

420. **Nanje Tijles Hoeksema**, daughter of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornelis**, was born on October 1, 1784 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 1, 1784 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

421. **Geert Tijles Hoeksema**, son of **Tijle Klaassen** and **Aaltje Cornelis**, was born on September 28, 1788 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 28, 1788 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

422. **Angenietje Reinders**, daughter of **Reinder Geerts** and **Dietje Cornelis**, was born on June 13, 1790 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 13, 1790 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

423. **Geert Reinder Reinders**, son of **Reinder Geerts** and **Dietje Cornelis**, was born on August 31, 1792 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 2, 1792 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 26, 1822 in Aduard, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Matje Hindriks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertruid Reinders**, follow 574.

424. **Geertje Reinders**, daughter of **Reinder Geerts** and **Dietje Cornelis**, was born on June 29, 1794 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 29, 1794 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

425. **Eike Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on September 26, 1787 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 30, 1787 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Eike Jacobs died at the age of 88 on March 5, 1876 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried March , 1876 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

426. **Derk Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on November 15, 1788 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 26, 1788 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1838 landbouwer by profession. He got married before February , 1811 with **Janna Mennes Glas**, daughter of **Menne Pieters** and **Elizabeth Berents**. She was born on August 30, 1788 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 7, 1788 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1838 landbouwersche by profession. Janna Mennes died at the age of 86 on August 4, 1875 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Trienje Derks Knol**, follow 575.
- **Menno Derks Knol**, follow 576.
- **Jacob Derks Knol**, follow 577.
- **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, follow 578.
- **Enje Derks Knol**, follow 579.

Derk Jacobs died at the age of 82 on February 15, 1871 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

427. **Frouwke Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on January 2, 1790 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 31, 1790 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 28, 1828 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Doewe Bartelts Reinders**, son of **Barteld Reinders** and **Helena Magdalena Doewes**. He was born on October 27, 1794 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 2, 1794 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1829 timmerman by profession. Doewe Bartelts died at the age of 81 on January 7, 1876 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Douwes Reenders**, follow 580.
- **Catharina Maria Reenders**, follow 581.
- **Catharina Maria Reenders**, follow 582.

Frouwke Jacobs died at the age of 92 on December 1, 1882 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

428. **Onne Jakobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on September 26, 1791 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 2, 1791 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1847 landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 26, 1817 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, daughter of **Onne Jans Hazekamp** and **Geertje Alberts**. She was born on May 25, 1798 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 28, 1798 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1847 landbouwersche by profession. Frouwke Onnes died at the age of 69 on August 8, 1867 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Onno Hazekamp Knol**, follow 583.
- **Trienje Onnes Knol**, follow 584.
- **Jakob Onnes Knol**, follow 585.
- **Jan Onnes Knol**, follow 586.
- **Edze Onnes Knol**, follow 587.
- **Eilko Onnes Knol**, follow 588.
- **Geertje Knol**, follow 589.
- **Albert Knol**, follow 590.
- **Enje Knol**, follow 591.
- **Anje Knol**, follow 592.

Onne Jakobs died at the age of 63 on November 23, 1854 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

429. **Lijsebeth Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on March 11, 1793 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 24, 1793 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Lijsebeth Jacobs died before March , 1799 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

430. **Trijntje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on March 8, 1795 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 22, 1795 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje Jacobs died at the age of 73 on January 7, 1869 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried January , 1869 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

431. **Edze Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on March 29, 1797 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 14, 1797 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1830 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 30, 1821 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, daughter of **Onne Jans Hazekamp** and **Geertje Alberts**. She was born on April 19, 1801 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 24, 1801 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1858 landbouwersche by profession. Geertje Onnes died at the age of 56 on January 2, 1858 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Onno Edzes Knol**, follow 593.
- **Trienje Edzes Knol**, follow 594.
- **Trienje Edzes Knol**, follow 595.
- **Eike Edzes Knol**, follow 596.
- **Jakob Edzes Knol**, follow 597.
- **Frouwke Edzes Knol**, follow 598.
- **Trienje Edzes Knol**, follow 599.

Edze Jacobs died at the age of 33 on October 18, 1830 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

432. **Elizabeth Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on March 23, 1799 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 20, 1799 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Elizabeth Jacobs died at the age of 31 on May 19, 1830 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

433. **Eilke Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on July 6, 1801 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 2, 1801 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Eilke Jacobs died at the age of 24 on January 15, 1826 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

434. **Janna Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on November 21, 1803 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1803 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Janna Jacobs died at the age of 32 on January 25, 1836 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

435. **Enje Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Trijnje Onnes Vennema**, was born on March 24, 1806 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 27, 1806 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Enje Jacobs died at the age of 95 on November 11, 1901 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried November , 1901 in Maarhuizen, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

436. **Derk Eenjes Knol**, son of **Eenje Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Reinders Wiersema**, was born on May 26, 1793 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 26, 1793 in Adorp, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Eenjes died before 1822.

437. **Hilje Jacobus**, daughter of **Jacobus Jansenius** and **Sieke Garmts**, was born on July 23, 1786 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 23, 1786 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on February 15, 1810 in Breede, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aldert Jans de Vries**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Jansenius de Vries**, follow 600.
- **Itje de Vries**, follow 601.

Hilje died at the age of 31 on April 27, 1818 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

438. **Ijktje Jacobus**, daughter of **Jacobus Jansenius** and **Sieke Garmts**, was born on June 17, 1787 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 17, 1787 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Ijktje died and was buried.

439. **Euwe Jans Knol Jansenius**, son of **Jacobus Jansenius** and **Sieke Garmts**, was born on September 21, 1788 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 21, 1788 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 17, 1810 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sijbrig van Zalen**. Euwe Jans Knol died at the age of 28 on November 6, 1816 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

440. **Garmt Henderikus Eisses**, son of **Henderikus Eisses** and **Tietje Garmts**, was born on October 28, 1781 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 28, 1781 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Garmt Henderikus died and is buried.

441. **Catharina Henderikus Eisses**, daughter of **Henderikus Eisses** and **Tietje Garmts**, was born on April 27, 1783 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 27, 1783 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Catharina Henderikus died and was buried.

442. **Ewe Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Ewes Knol** and **Sieke**, was born between 1780 and 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Ewe Jans died on August 10, 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

443. **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on January 16, 1815 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1854 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands voerman and 1849 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands daglooner by profession. She got married on April 15, 1837 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Reinder Harms Werkman**.

They had 9 children:

- **Harm Reinders Werkman**, follow 602.
- **Lina Reinders Werkman**, follow 603.
- **Epke Reinders Werkman**, follow 604.
- **Klaas Reinders Werkman**, follow 605.
- **N. n. Werkman**, follow 606.
- **Klaas Reinders Werkman**, follow 607.
- **Berend Reinders Werkman**, follow 608.
- **Lammert Reinders Werkman**, follow 609.
- **Lammert Reinders Werkman**, follow 610.

Frouke Klaassens died at the age of 51 on June 22, 1866 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

444. **Edze Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on June 26, 1817 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is dagloner by profession. He got married on October 6, 1843 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Blink** and **Martje Klaassen Pot**. She was born on January 31, 1818 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is daglonersche by profession. Gepke Klaassens died at the age of 84 on February 20, 1902 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Engeltje Knol**, follow 611.
- **Martje Knol**, follow 612.
- **Engeltje Knol**, follow 613.
- **Klaaske Knol**, follow 614.
- **Klaas Knol**, follow 615.
- **Klaas Knol**, follow 616.

Edze Klaassens died at the age of 49 on July 25, 1866 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

445. **Thomas Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on January 17, 1822 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Thomas Klaassens died at the age of 25 on August 4, 1847 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

446. **Reinder Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on March 26, 1825 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (2) on November 21, 1849 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Fenje Klaassens Spijk**. He got married (3) on June 18, 1853 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eltje Groelfsema**.

They had 6 children:

- **Klaas Reinders Knol**, follow 618.
- **Geertruid Knol**, follow 619.
- **Edze Knol**, follow 620.
- **Engeltje Knol**, follow 617.

- **Geertruid Knol**, follow 621.
- **Eizo Knol**, follow 622.

Reinder Klaassens died at the age of 90 on February 28, 1916 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

447. **Geertruid Klaassens Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on May 4, 1828 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruid Klaassens died at the age of 22 on December 22, 1850.

448. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on December 15, 1829 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 4, 1853 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Matje Wieringa**. Jan Klaassens died at the age of 30 on January 31, 1860 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

449. **Reina Klaassens Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Jacobs Knol** and **Engeltje Edzes Medendorp**, was born on December 9, 1836 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 6, 1856 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Thijs Knol**, son of **Thijs Jans Knol** and **Marijke Jurjens Mulder**. He was born on December 26, 1830 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Thijs died at the age of 65 on January 3, 1896 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Reina Klaassens died at the age of 43 on September 28, 1880 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

450. **Anje Geerts van der Zwaag**, daughter of **Geert Hilbrands van der Zwaag** and **Trijntje Eppes Knol**, was born on February 13, 1809 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 19, 1809 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on May 26, 1840 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tamme Sebes Vegter**, son of **Sebe Tammes Vegter** and **Stijntje Alderts**. He was born on February 11, 1771 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 11, 1771 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Tamme Sebes died at the age of 78 on October 30, 1849 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (2) on September 16, 1852 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tije Hillebrands Eisinga**. Anje Geerts died at the age of 65 on January 4, 1875 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

451. **Barteld Knol**, son of **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on January 9, 1827 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Barteld died at the age of 2 on April 3, 1829 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

452. **Anna Ekkes Knol**, daughter of **Ekke Wildriks** and **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on February 8, 1812 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on August 17, 1832 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tjark Eeuwes van Dijken**, son of **Eeuwe Tjarks van Dijken** and **Trijntje Ottes**. He was born on January 1, 1811 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 27, 1811 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

453. **Elizabeth Ekkes Wildriks**, daughter of **Ekke Wildriks** and **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on July 9, 1813 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Elizabeth Ekkes died on October 24, 1813 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

454. **Elizabeth Ekkes Wildriks**, daughter of **Ekke Wildriks** and **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on November 14, 1814 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

455. **Trijntje Ekkes Wildriks**, daughter of **Ekke Wildriks** and **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on December 17, 1817 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

456. **Ekkelina Ekkes Knol**, daughter of **Ekke Wildriks** and **Geertjen Eppes Knol**, was born on October 29, 1820 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

457. **Loewert Sikkes Welt**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on June 2, 1799 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 2, 1799 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1867 in Stroobos, Gemeente Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands pelmolenaar by profession. He got married (1) on January 16, 1829 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindrikje Freerks De Boer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Sikke Welt**, follow 623.

He got married (2) on December 18, 1834 in Grootegast, Gemeente Grootegast, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Meier**. Loewert Sikkes died at the age of 67 on April 11, 1867 in Stroobos, Gemeente Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands.

458. **Egbert Riewers Welt**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on October 12, 1800 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 12, 1800 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1871 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands molenaar by profession. He got married on November 6, 1834 in Grootegast, Gemeente Grootegast, Groningen, Netherlands with **Johanna van der Veen**. Egbert Riewers died at the age of 70 on March 14, 1871 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

459. **Harm Knol Welt**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on February 7, 1802 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 7, 1802 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1871 landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 23, 1832 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Rengers Wiersema**, daughter of **Renger Pieters** and **Trijntje Jans**. She was born on February 28, 1796 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 28, 1796 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Rengers died at the age of 87 on October 13, 1883 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm Knol died at the age of 69 on March 13, 1871 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

460. **Hendrik Sikkes Welt**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on April 29, 1804 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1804 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1880 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Hendrik Sikkes died at the age of 75 on February 12, 1880 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

461. **Derk Sikkes**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on May 6, 1806 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 15, 1806 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk died on August 28, 1806 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on August 28, 1806 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

462. **Derk Sikkes Welt**, son of **Sikke Loewerts Welt** and **Lijsbeth Harms Knol**, was born on April 12, 1812 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on April 22, 1839 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertruid Jacobs Arkema**, daughter of **Jacob Egges Arkema** and **Anje Tewes Heemstra**. She was born on August 17, 1812 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruid Jacobs died at the age of 87 on July 2, 1900 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Sikkes died at the age of 66 on April 3, 1879 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

463. **Grietje Pieters Smedema**, daughter of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**, was born on December 2, 1800 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 25, 1800 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 4, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Julle Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**. He was born on October 5, 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on October 14, 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Julle Derks died at the age of 69 on August 26, 1868 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Pieters died at the age of 28 on December 18, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

464. **Sikke Pieters Smedema**, son of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**, was born on November 18, 1802 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 12, 1802 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1829 landbouwer by profession. Sikke Pieters died at the age of 26 on September 1, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

465. **Harm Pieters Smedema**, son of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**, was born on October 5, 1805 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 3, 1805 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1831 landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 2, 1830 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, daughter of **Sijbrand Meinardi** and **Trijntje van Weerden**. She was born on December 12, 1810 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on January 13, 1811 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 9 children:

- **Grietje Harms Smedema**, follow 624.
- **Johannes Harms Smedema**, follow 625.
- **Beerend Harms Smedema**, follow 626.
- **Trijntje Harms Smedema**, follow 627.
- **Sikke Harms Smedema**, follow 628.
- **Roelf Harms Smedema**, follow 629.
- **Hilje Harms Smedema**, follow 630.
- **Pieterke Harms Smedema**, follow 631.
- **Jantje Harms Smedema**, follow 632.

Harm Pieters died at the age of 47 on April 17, 1853 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

466. **Beerend Pieters Smedema**, son of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**, was born on January 7, 1807 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 15, 1807 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1837 landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 3, 1836 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen,

Netherlands with **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, daughter of **Derk Hinderikus Wibbens** and **Trijntje Egberts Bosman**. She was born on September 17, 1815 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruida Derks died at the age of 49 on December 28, 1864 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Sikke Beerends Smedema**, follow 633.
- **Derk Beerends Smedema**, follow 634.
- **Pieter Beerends Smedema**, follow 635.
- **Berend Pieter Smedema**, follow 636.

Beerend Pieters died at the age of 38 on December 7, 1845 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

467. **Pieter Sikkes Smedema**, son of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**, was born on January 5, 1810 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 28, 1810 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Sikkes died at the age of 17 on August 2, 1827 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

468. **Harm Cornelis Vegter**, son of **Cornelis Harms** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on March 28, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 3, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1854 landbouwer and 1859 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on May 20, 1854 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Jacobs Ritzema**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**. She was born on November 16, 1809 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 3, 1809 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Jacobs died at the age of 79 on December 17, 1888 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm Cornelis died at the age of 62 on March 26, 1859 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

469. **Derk Cornelis Vegter**, son of **Cornelis Harms** and **Grietje Harms Knol**, was born on January 22, 1800 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 2, 1800 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 19, 1824 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Jans Werkman**.

They had 7 children:

- **Grietje Derks Vegter**, follow 637.
- **Jan Derks Vegter**, follow 638.
- **Cornelis Derks Vegter**, follow 639.
- **Harm Derks Vegter**, follow 640.
- **Simeon Derks Vegter**, follow 641.
- **Tamme Derks Vegter**, follow 642.
- **Anje Derks Vegter**, follow 643.

Derk Cornelis died at the age of 64 on August 16, 1864 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

470. **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on April 7, 1808 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 8, 1808 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Jacobs died on May 12, 1808 in

Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

471. **Dietje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on December 25, 1809 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 14, 1810 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1849 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands wollennaaster / wool seamstress by profession. Dietje Jacobs died at the age of 39 on August 3, 1849 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

472. **Herman Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on February 8, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Herman Jacobs died on March 8, 1812 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

473. **Harmannus Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on February 3, 1814 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harmannus Jacobs died on February 9, 1814 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

474. **Harm Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on January 29, 1815 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is between 1842 and 1868 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands kleermaker / tailor by profession. He got married on May 19, 1842 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**.

They had 7 children:

- **Anje Harms Knol**, follow 644.
- **Anje Knol**, follow 645.
- **Harmke Knol**, follow 646.
- **Dietje Knol**, follow 647.
- **Geesien Knol**, follow 648.
- **Jobtje Knol**, follow 649.
- **Aafke Knol**, follow 650.

Harm Jacobs died at the age of 53 on February 24, 1868 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

475. **Sikke Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on February 18, 1816 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Jacobs died on February 24, 1816 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

476. **Grietje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Sikkes Knol** and **Anje Harms Knol**, was born on March 8, 1818 in Opwierde, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Jacobs died at the age of 4 on August 9, 1822 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.

477. **Klaas Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**, was born on December 4, 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 4, 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

478. **Diewerke Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**, was born on June 12, 1778 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 12, 1778 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Diewerke Derks died at the age of 76 on January 22, 1855 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

479. **Michiel Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**, was born on June 25, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 25, 1780 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

480. **Jacob Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**, was born on October 3, 1782 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 6, 1782 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1813 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 27, 1813 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Stijntje Reintjes Neinoord**.

They had 3 children:

- **Jantje Jacobs Knol**, follow 651.
- **Derk Jacobs Knol**, follow 652.
- **Jeltje Jacobs Knol**, follow 653.

Jacob Derks died at the age of 35 on January 11, 1818 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

481. **Jan Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Hijlktjen Michiels Brongersma**, was born on April 24, 1787 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 29, 1787 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died at the age of 44 on February 11, 1832 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

482. **Kornelis Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on October 20, 1793 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 20, 1793 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1817 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands kastelein, 1825 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands tapper and between 1828 and 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands herbergier / innkeeper by profession. He got married on November 21, 1816 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Diewerke Lammerts Knol**, daughter of **Lammert Harms Cnol** and **Trijntje Jans**. She was born on May 5, 1794 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 11, 1794 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Diewerke Lammerts died at the age of 35 on May 22, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Stijnje Kornelis Knol**, follow 654.
- **Trijntje Kornelis Knol**, follow 655.
- **Derk Kornelis Knol**, follow 656.
- **Trijntje Kornelis Knol**, follow 657.

Kornelis Derks died at the age of 62 on December 11, 1855 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

483. **Geertjen Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on May 8, 1796 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 8, 1796 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1827 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. She got married on March 2, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Albert Drewes Doornbos**, son of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Grietje Alberts**. He was born on November 30, 1793 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 26, 1793

in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1826 landbouwer by profession. Albert Drewes died at the age of 39 on July 12, 1833 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Remges Doornbos**, follow 658.

Geertjen Derks died at the age of 31 on May 12, 1827 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

484. **Hilje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on May 6, 1798 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 6, 1798 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on February 20, 1836 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Willem Alberts Zaagman**.

485. **Derk Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on January 13, 1801 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 25, 1801 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1842 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Derk Derks died at the age of 41 on November 12, 1842 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

486. **Harm Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on August 6, 1803 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 14, 1803 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1839 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Harm Derks died at the age of 35 on January 17, 1839 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

487. **Grietje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Klaassens Knol** and **Stijnje Cornelis**, was born on July 20, 1806 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 27, 1806 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on June 22, 1825 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Klasens Bos**.

They had 4 children:

- **Stientje Bos**, follow 659.
- **Klaas Bos**, follow 660.
- **Derk Bos**, follow 661.
- **Harm Bos**, follow 662.

She got married (2) on August 26, 1837 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Harms Zwart**.

They had 5 children:

- **Harm Bos**, follow 662.
- **Jan Zwart**, follow 663.
- **Derk Zwart**, follow 664.
- **Gerhard Zwart**, follow 665.
- **Kornelis Zwart**, follow 666.

Grietje Derks died at the age of 56 on January 23, 1863 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

488. **Jantje Klaassen Brongersma**, daughter of **Klaas Michiels Brongersma** and **Geeske Klaassens Juist**, was born on February 6, 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 6, 1774 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

489. **Klaas Klaassen Brongersma**, son of **Klaas Michiels Brongersma** and **Geeske Klaassens Juist**, was born on August 10, 1777 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1834 dagloner by profession. He got married on March 20, 1834 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Jans**. Klaas Klaassen died after November , 1846.

490. **Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk**, son of **Albert Meertens** and **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, was born on July 2, 1782 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 2, 1782 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas Alberts died at the age of 48 on December 3, 1830 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

491. **Grietje Alberts Klaverdijk**, daughter of **Albert Meertens** and **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, was born on July 4, 1784 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 4, 1784 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

492. **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, daughter of **Albert Meertens** and **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, was born on March 26, 1786 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 26, 1786 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 15, 1807 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Derks Ritzema**, son of **Derk Meertens** and **Mattje Jacobs**. He was born on September 20, 1778 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 20, 1778 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1828 landbouwer by profession. Jacob Derks died at the age of 49 on May 13, 1828 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Mattje Jacobs Ritzema**, follow 667.
- **Hilje Jacobs Ritzema**, follow 668.
- **Albert Jacobs Ritzema**, follow 669.
- **Meerten Jacobs Ritzema**, follow 670.
- **Grietje Jacobs Ritzema**, follow 671.
- **Jacob Ritzema**, follow 672.

Diewerke Alberts died at the age of 73 on June 15, 1859 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

493. **Meerten Alberts Klaverdijk**, son of **Albert Meertens** and **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, was born on March 1, 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 1, 1789 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

494. **Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk**, daughter of **Albert Meertens** and **Hilje Klaassens Juist**, was born on December 7, 1794 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 7, 1794 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1834 landbouwersche by profession. She got married on June 16, 1814 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornelis Jans Vos**. Aafke Alberts died at the age of 40 on December

11, 1834 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

495. **Dietje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Bouwke Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on December 18, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 18, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Dietje Derks died on January 22, 1786 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

496. **Dietje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Bouwke Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on February 12, 1790 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 12, 1790 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 28, 1811 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Sikke Lammerts Knol**, son of **Lammert Harms Cnol** and **Trijntje Jans**. He was born on August 23, 1786 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on August 27, 1786 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1840 landbouwer by profession. Sikke Lammerts died at the age of 53 on June 9, 1840 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Sikkes Knol**, follow 673.
- **Matthias Sikkes Knol**, follow 674.

Dietje Derks died at the age of 22 on March 25, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

497. **Frerik Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Bouwke Frericks Cleveringa**, was born on February 27, 1793 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 3, 1793 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1827 landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 7, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trienje Luies Lanting**, daughter of **Liuje Sijmons Lanting** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**. She was born on September 12, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on September 18, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1827 landbouwerse by profession. Trienje Luies died at the age of 81 on July 4, 1867 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Bouke Freerks Knol**, follow 675.
- **Derk Freerks Knol**, follow 676.
- **Bouke Freerks Knol**, follow 677.

Frerik Derks died at the age of 83 on October 31, 1876 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

498. **Gepke Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Aaltje Willems**, was born on August 3, 1799 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 18, 1799 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gepke Derks died at the age of 66 on July 5, 1866 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

499. **Aleida Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Aaltje Willems**, was born on August 17, 1801 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aleida Derks died 1803 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

500. **Alida Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Aaltje Willems**, was born on February 8, 1803 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 27, 1803 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Alida Derks died at the age of 47 on May 6, 1850 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

501. **Harmtje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Sikkes Knol** and **Aaltje Willems**, was born on December 27, 1805 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harmtje Derks died on January 10, 1806 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

502. **Dietjen Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on November 5, 1788 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on November 9, 1788 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Dietjen Derks died at the age of 39 on June 8, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

503. **Julle Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on August 20, 1790 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 23, 1790 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Julle Derks died at the age of 3 on December 31, 1793 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

504. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on October 24, 1792 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 24, 1792 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Derks died October , 1794 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

505. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on December 15, 1794 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 21, 1794 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Derks died on April 19, 1795.

506. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on February 5, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 10, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Derks died on July 30, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

507. **Hilje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on June 27, 1797 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Derks died on July 11, 1797 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

508. **Julle Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jules Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on October 5, 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 14, 1798 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on October 4, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Pieters Smedema**, daughter of **Pieter Sikkes Smedema** and **Hilje Harms Knol**. She was born on December 2, 1800 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on December 25, 1800 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Pieters died at the age of 28 on December 18, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (2) on January 28, 1851 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, daughter of **Derk Hinderikus Wibbens** and **Trijntje Egberts Bosman**. She was born on September 17, 1815 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruida Derks died at the age of 49 on December 28, 1864 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertje Julles Knol**, follow 678.
- **Derk Julles Knol**, follow 679.

Julle Derks died at the age of 69 on August 26, 1868 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

509. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on October 16, 1801 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1801 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1877 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Sikke Derks died at the age of 75 on September 21, 1877 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

510. **Hijlje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on March 15, 1804 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 21, 1804 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hijlje Derks died at the age of 1 on April 16, 1805 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

511. **Hindrik Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Geertje Sikkes Knol**, was born on July 3, 1809 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 6, 1809 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrik Derks died at the age of 76 on June 26, 1886 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

512. **Tamme Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on January 30, 1807 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 1, 1807 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Tamme Derks died at the age of 78 on January 22, 1886 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried January , 1886 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

513. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on August 25, 1808 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Derks died at the age of 2 on June 4, 1811 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

514. **Trientje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on March 23, 1811 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje Derks died on May 19, 1811 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

515. **Katrina Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on December 30, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. She got married on April 3, 1841 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Julles Venhuizen**. Katrina Derks died at the age of 31 on February 9, 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

516. **Anje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on June 17, 1815 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

517. **Hilje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on December 24, 1817 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. She got married on November 4, 1845 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Julles Venhuizen**. Hilje Derks died at the age of 74 on April 17, 1892 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried April , 1892 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond,

Groningen, Netherlands.

518. **Sikke Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Tammes Knol** and **Hilje Sikkes Knol**, was born on July 6, 1823 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Derks died on August 11, 1823 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

519. **Grietje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Lamberdina Pieters Bos**, was born on May 5, 1783 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 11, 1783 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 3, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Harms Knol**, son of **Harmen Derks Knol** and **Trijntje Frericks Cleveringa**. He was born on November 1, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on November 5, 1775 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1822 landbouwer by profession. Derk Harms died at the age of 47 on November 23, 1822 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 9 children:

- **Lamberdina Derks Knol**, follow 680.
- **Trijntje Derks Knol**, follow 681.
- **Harm Derks Knol**, follow 682.
- **Berendina Derks Knol**, follow 683.
- **Derk Derks Knol**, follow 684.
- **Sijmen Derks Knol**, follow 685.
- **Geertje Derks Knol**, follow 686.
- **Freerk Derks Knol**, follow 687.
- **Derk Harms Knol**, follow 688.

Grietje Derks died at the age of 62 on May 1, 1846 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

520. **Pieter Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Lamberdina Pieters Bos**, was born on April 9, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 17, 1785 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

521. **Lamberdina Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Julles Knol** and **Lamberdina Pieters Bos**, was born on December 5, 1786 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 24, 1786 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1828 kasteleinsche by profession. Lamberdina Derks died at the age of 42 on December 6, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

522. **Anje Freerks Knol**, daughter of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on January 7, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

523. **Sijmon Freerks Knol**, son of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on January 17, 1813 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1859 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Sijmon Freerks died at the age of 46 on June 16, 1859 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.

524. **Tamme Freerks Knol**, son of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on September 22, 1815 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is winkelier by profession. He got married on April 30, 1842 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen,

Netherlands with **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, daughter of **Thijs Jans Knol** and **Marijke Jurjens Mulder**. She was born on November 24, 1820 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is winkeliersche by profession. Geertruida Thijs died at the age of 32 on April 6, 1853 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Trientje Knol**, follow 689.
- **Maria Knol**, follow 690.
- **Hilje Knol**, follow 691.
- **Freerk Knol**, follow 692.
- **Freerk Knol**, follow 693.

Tamme Freerks died at the age of 42 on January 8, 1858 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

525. **Trijntje Freerks Cleveringa Knol**, daughter of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on November 23, 1817 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 30, 1850 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hendrik Jacobs Bulthuis**. Trijntje Freerks Cleveringa died at the age of 75 on December 20, 1892 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

526. **Hilje Freerks Knol**, daughter of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on March 26, 1820 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on May 27, 1840 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Harms Bosch**.

They had 1 child:

- **Freerk Derks Knol Bosch**, follow 694.

She got married (2) on November 18, 1848 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Evert Harms Knol**, son of **Harm Harkes Knol** and **Grietje Everts van der Molen**. He was born on September 28, 1824 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1865 koornschipper and 1849 koopman by profession. Evert Harms died at the age of 40 on January 19, 1865 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Harm Everts Knol**, follow 695.
- **Trientje Everts Knol**, follow 696.
- **Siemon Everts Knol**, follow 697.

527. **Harm Harkes Knol**, son of **Harke Siewerts Knol** and **Elisabeth Harms Knol**, was born on June 17, 1796 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 26, 1796 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1822 boerenknegt and 1871 daglooner by profession. He got married on November 21, 1822 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Everts van der Molen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Evert Harms Knol**, follow 698.

Harm Harkes died at the age of 74 on April 15, 1871 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

528. **Antje Harkes Knol**, daughter of **Harke Siewerts Knol** and **Elisabeth Harms Knol**, was born on October 13, 1797 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 29, 1797 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Antje Harkes died before February , 1799 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

529. **Antje Harkes Knol**, daughter of **Harke Siewerts Knol** and **Elisabeth Harms Knol**, was born on February 16, 1799 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 14, 1799 in Stitswerd, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is February , 1826 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands dienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 5, 1827 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harke Menkes Knol**, son of **Menke Siewerts Knol** and **Anje Pieters Berghuis**. He was born on April 21, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on May 19, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands dagloner by profession. Harke Menkes died at the age of 26 on November 25, 1829.

They had 2 children:

- **Antje Harkes Knol**, follow 699.
- **Lijsabet Harkes Knol**, follow 700.

Antje Harkes died at the age of 65 on April 27, 1864 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

530. **Tijtje Freerks Huizinga**, daughter of **Freerk Pieters Huizinga** and **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, was born on September 22, 1802 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 3, 1802 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on January 31, 1822 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Meint Geerts Poel**. Tijtje Freerks died at the age of 64 on March 26, 1867 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

531. **Hendrik Freerks Huizinga**, son of **Freerk Pieters Huizinga** and **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, was born on February 21, 1804 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 11, 1804 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. Hendrik Freerks died at the age of 43 on December 13, 1847 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

532. **Pieter Freerks Huizinga**, son of **Freerk Pieters Huizinga** and **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, was born on November 29, 1805 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 8, 1805 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on June 13, 1833 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Hendriks Zuidema**. He got married (2) on December 30, 1848 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harmanna Hindriks Puma**. Pieter Freerks died at the age of 49 on August 19, 1855 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

533. **Stijntje Scherphuis Huizinga**, daughter of **Freerk Pieters Huizinga** and **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, was born on December 24, 1806 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 11, 1807 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. Stijntje Scherphuis died on September 14, 1807 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

534. **Anje Freerks Huizinga**, daughter of **Freerk Pieters Huizinga** and **Anje Hindriks Wiersum**, was born on April 11, 1809 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on April 30, 1809 in Baflo en Rasquert, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 22, 1834 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Jacobs Winter**. Anje Freerks died at the age of 72 on February 17, 1882 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

535. **Geert Luitjes Wiersema**, son of **Luitje Geerts Wiersema** and **Martje Hendricus Pesman**, was born on October 9, 1828 in Tinallinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 9, 1853 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Bartelts Hopma**.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Wiersema**, follow 701.

Geert Luitjes died at the age of 58 on April 12, 1887 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

536. **Harmanna Harms Wiersema**, daughter of **Harm Geerts Wiersema** and **Jetske Hiddes Sijtsma**, was born on May 29, 1817 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Harmanna Harms died on June 4, 1817 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

537. **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on July 15, 1823 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Maria Ennes died at the age of 2 on September 7, 1825 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

538. **Bouwke Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on March 27, 1825 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on April 3, 1856 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tjepke Lourens Lion**, son of **Lourens Tjepkes Lion** and **Kornelske Derks ten Horen**. He was born on October 1, 1826 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1856 grofsmid by profession. Tjepke Lourens died at the age of 31 on January 2, 1858 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (2) on February 5, 1863 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Berend Tessemaker Visscher**. Bouwke Ennes died at the age of 82 on April 6, 1907 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

539. **Wijbe Ennes Kamphuis**, son of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on May 11, 1828 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1858 broodbakker by profession. He got married on May 5, 1858 in Ulrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Zuidhof**. Wijbe Ennes died at the age of 71 on February 14, 1900 in Houwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

540. **Jakob Ennes Kamphuis**, son of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on January 18, 1831 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1859 korenmolenaar by profession. He got married on June 30, 1859 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Itje Hofman**. Jakob Ennes died at the age of 39 on June 30, 1870 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

541. **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on June 15, 1834 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1870 winkeliersche by profession. She got married on May 16, 1861 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Warner Sirps Elema**, son of **Sirp Reinders Elema** and **Aaltje Warners de Vries**. He was born on April 4, 1834 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1870 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands winkelier and molenaarsknecht by profession. Warner Sirps died at the age of 93 on July 12, 1927 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne,

Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on July 13, 1927 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 8 children:

- **Anneke Elema**, follow 702.
- **Anje Elema**, follow 703.
- **Reinder Elema**, follow 704.
- **Aaltje Elema**, follow 705.
- **Anje Elema**, follow 706.
- **Enne Elema**, follow 707.
- **Anje Elema**, follow 708.
- **Anko Elema**, follow 709.

Maria Ennes died at the age of 75 on June 6, 1910 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

542. **Trientje Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on June 9, 1837 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 15, 1862 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Derk Lourens Lion**, son of **Lourens Tjepkes Lion** and **Kornelske Derks ten Horen**. He was born on December 6, 1827 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Lourens died at the age of 66 on September 14, 1894 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje Ennes died at the age of 25 on April 24, 1863 in Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

543. **Jantje Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on February 20, 1840 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 26, 1864 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Zetsma**. Jantje Ennes died and was buried.

544. **Alberdina Ennes Kamphuis**, daughter of **Enne Wijbes Kamphuis** and **Anje Jacobs Dob**, was born on August 19, 1843 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Alberdina Ennes died at the age of 3 on September 12, 1846 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

545. **Reina Alberts Dob**, daughter of **Albert Jacobs Dob** and **Martje Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on March 18, 1836 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 26, 1862 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Ritsema**. Reina Alberts died at the age of 49 on January 9, 1886 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

546. **Bouke Alberts Dob**, daughter of **Albert Jacobs Dob** and **Martje Pieters van der Kooi**, was born on May 3, 1838 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 26, 1862 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jakob de Vries**. Bouke Alberts died and was buried on May 30, 1896 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 9

547. **Kornelis Eppes Helder**, son of **Eppe Derks Helder** and **Anje Cornelis Smit**, was born on March 10, 1815 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Kornelis Eppes died at the age of 78 on June 17, 1893 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

548. **Derk Eppes Helder**, son of **Eppe Derks Helder** and **Anje Cornelis Smit**, was born on January 9, 1817 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Eppes died at the age of 39 on September 30, 1856 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

549. **Jacob Jaukes Jager**, son of **Jauke Jacobs Jager** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on September 30, 1815 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on December 27, 1834 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindriktje Geerts Wolt**, daughter of **Geert Hindriks Wolt** and **Anna Roelfs Blink**. She was born on March 18, 1811 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 14, 1811 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindriktje Geerts died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jauke Jacobs Jager**, follow 710.
- **Geert Jacobs Jager**, follow 711.

He got married (2) on January 24, 1885 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Dekker**, daughter of **Hindrik Geerts Dekker** and **Geesjen Reinders Dallinga**. She was born about 1839 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje died and was buried. Jacob Jaukes died at the age of 77 on April 8, 1893 in Hellum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.

550. **Jan Jaukes Jager**, son of **Jauke Jacobs Jager** and **Trijntje Jans Knol**, was born on August 11, 1819 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Jaukes died at the age of 1 on November 3, 1820 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

551. **Trijntje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Knol** and **Grietje Pieters Nies**, was born on July 28, 1825 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on August 29, 1861 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornelis Hoving**, son of **Jan Harms Hoving** and **Sijpke Cornelis van Wattum**. He was born on June 11, 1821 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is schipper / bargeman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 73 on October 30, 1894 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje died at the age of 36 on November 25, 1861 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

552. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jans Knol** and **Grietje Pieters Nies**, was born on January 8, 1828 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Klaassens died at the age of 3 on October 27, 1831 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

553. **Pieter Klaas Knol**, son of **Klaas Jans Knol** and **Grietje Pieters Nies**, was born on June 4, 1831 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1860 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 29, 1860 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Alles Smit**, daughter of **Alle Luitjes Smit** and **Anje Jacobs Wed**. She was born on January 21, 1830 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on February 14, 1830 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1860 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands boerenmeid by profession. Grietje Alles died at the age of 61 on August 20, 1891 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried on August 25, 1891 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Grietje Knol**, follow 712.
- **Alle Knol**, follow 713.
- **Klaas Pieters Knol**, follow 714.

Pieter Klaas died at the age of 58 on January 31, 1890 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

554. **Aaltje Klaassens Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Knol** and **Grietje Pieters Nies**, was born on March 22, 1834 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on May 4, 1834 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje Klaassens died at the age of 11 on July 6, 1845 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

555. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of **Klaas Jans Knol** and **Grietje Pieters Nies**, was born on February 17, 1837 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Klaassens died at the age of 30 on February 28, 1867 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

556. **Aaltje Melles Knol**, daughter of **Melle Jans Knol** and **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, was born on March 1, 1819 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on January 4, 1840 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Reinje Alderts Schoonveld**, son of **Aldert Gerrits Schoonveld** and **Nantje Reinjes**. He was born about 1812 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Reinje Alderts died on November 3, 1868 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Martje Schoonveld**, follow 715.
- **Nantje Schoonveld**, follow 716.

Aaltje Melles died at the age of 25 on July 24, 1844 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

557. **Anje Melles Knol**, daughter of **Melle Jans Knol** and **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, was born on October 6, 1821 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Melles died at the age of 1 on June 1, 1823 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

558. **Jan Melles Knol**, son of **Melle Jans Knol** and **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, was born on October 13, 1823 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on July 19, 1851 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Hoffies**.

They had 1 child:

- **Martje Knol**, follow 717.

Jan Melles died at the age of 75 on July 27, 1899 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

559. **Anje Melles Knol**, daughter of **Melle Jans Knol** and **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, was born on February 11, 1826 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 25, 1853 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Meerten Ernst Leuring**. Anje Melles died at the age of 31 on February 1, 1858 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.

560. **Alje Melles Knol**, son of **Melle Jans Knol** and **Martje Aljes van Leesten**, was born on September 25, 1828 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on November 10, 1855 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Zuidema**.

They had 4 children:

- **Martje Aljes Knol**, follow 718.
- **Melle Aljes Knol**, follow 719.
- **Hindrik Aljes Knol**, follow 720.
- **Martje Aljes Knol**, follow 721.

He got married (2) on June 24, 1865 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Immes Dijkhuis**.

They had 3 children:

- **Grietje Aljes Knol**, follow 722.
- **Elizabeth Aljes Knol**, follow 723.
- **Elizabeth Aljes Knol**, follow 724.

Alje Melles died at the age of 68 on September 15, 1897 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

561. **Eiske Derks Kruizenga**, son of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on March 3, 1819 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

562. **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on September 27, 1821 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (2) on March 3, 1851 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Lubbers Dekker**, son of **Lubbert Jans Dekker** and **Janneke Abels van der West**. He was born on February 4, 1826 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He was boerenknecht by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **Lubbert Dekker**, follow 726.
- **Gerritje Dekker**, follow 727.
- **Jakob Jans Dekker**, follow 728.
- **Derk Dekker**, follow 729.

Aaltje Derks died at the age of 44 on October 8, 1865 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

563. **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on November 17, 1825 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 4, 1847 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Roelf Klaassens Bolt**, son of **Klaas Eisses Bolt** and **Grietje Jakobs Koopman**. He was born on March 11, 1823 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Roelf Klaassens died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Derk Bolt**, follow 730.
- **Klaas Bolt**, follow 731.
- **Gerriet Bolt**, follow 732.
- **Grietje Bolt**, follow 733.
- **Eiske Bolt**, follow 734.

564. **Jacob Derks Kruizenga**, son of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on February 24, 1830 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is farmer by profession. He got married (1) on April 18, 1857 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Janna Nannenga**, daughter of **Lucas Nannes Nannenga** and **Jacobje Berends Bosma**. She was born on February 5, 1834 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Janna died before May , 1864.

They had 3 children:

- **Jobtje Kruizenga**, follow 735.
- **Gerritje Kruizenga**, follow 736.
- **Nantje Kruizenga**, follow 737.

He got married (2) on May 1, 1864 in Kent City, Kent County, Michigan, United States with **Gesiena Rotmans**, daughter of **Jan Derk Rotmans** and **Henderika Josiena Schreurs**. She was born on October 15, 1827 in Meddo, Gemeente Winterswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands. Gesiena died at the age of 46 on April 12, 1874 and was buried April , 1874 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

They had 3 children:

- **Frances Kruizenga**, follow 738.
- **Derktje Kruizenga**, follow 739.
- **Zena Kruizenga**, follow 740.

He got married (3) 1876 with **Jentje Wittink**, daughter of **Hendrik Wittink** and **Hendrikje Plasjes**. She was born on December 2, 1836 in Staphorst, Gemeente Staphorst, Overijssel, Netherlands. Jentje died at the age of 68 on June 10, 1905 in Plainfield Township, Kent, Michigan, United States and was buried on June 10, 1905 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

They had 1 child:

- **Frances Kruizenga**, follow 738.

Jacob Derks died at the age of 76 on October 7, 1906 and is buried October , 1906 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

565. **Jan Derks Kruizenga**, son of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on September 7, 1833 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died at the age of 1 on April 18, 1835 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

566. **Trijntje Kruizenga**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on February 1, 1836 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 12, 1862 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas van der Veen**, son of **Hindrik Klaassens van der Veen** and **Remge Jans Kat**. He was born on December 2, 1836 in Losdorp, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died at the age of 71 on June 29, 1908

and is buried July , 1908 in Fair Plains Cemetery, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

They had 2 children:

- **Remge van der Veen**, follow 741.
- **Derk van der Veen**, follow 742.

Trijntje died at the age of 77 on July 4, 1913 and was buried July , 1913 in Fair Plains Cemetery, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

567. **Jan Derks Kruizenga**, son of **Derk Jacobs Kruizenga** and **Gerritje Jans Knol**, was born on November 21, 1840 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died on July 7, 1841 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

568. **Hilje Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Alberts Dijkhuizen** and **Jantje Jans Knol**, was born on November 18, 1830 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

569. **Jan Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Alberts Dijkhuizen** and **Jantje Jans Knol**, was born on September 23, 1834 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1865 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands korenschipper by profession. He got married on May 4, 1861 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geziena van Dijk**, daughter of **Klaas Willems van Dijk** and **Elizabets Berends van Bergen**. She was born on July 6, 1840 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Geziena died at the age of 79 on May 31, 1920 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 14 children:

- **Jantje Dijkhuizen**, follow 743.
- **Elisabeth Dijkhuizen**, follow 744.
- **Jan Dijkhuizen**, follow 745.
- **Klaas Dijkhuizen**, follow 746.
- **Alberdina Dijkhuizen**, follow 747.
- **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, follow 748.
- **Willem Dijkhuizen**, follow 749.
- **Albert Dijkhuizen**, follow 750.
- **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, follow 751.
- **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, follow 752.
- **Hilje Dijkhuizen**, follow 753.
- **Afina Dijkhuizen**, follow 754.
- **Klazina Dijkhuizen**, follow 755.
- **Klaas Dijkhuizen**, follow 756.

Jan died at the age of 75 on October 5, 1909 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

570. **Aaltje Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Alberts Dijkhuizen** and **Jantje Jans Knol**, was born on March 21, 1837 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on February 16, 1861 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Oosting**, son of **Harm Pieters Oosting** and **Trientje Mennes Maarhuis**. He was born on February 3, 1837 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jantje Oosting**, follow 757.
- **Trientje Oosting**, follow 758.

Aaltje died and was buried.

571. **Albert Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Alberts Dijkhuizen** and **Jantje Jans Knol**, was born on September 4, 1840 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is kleermaker / tailor by profession. Albert died at the age of 62 on April 8, 1903 in Holwierde, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

572. **Berent Jeltes**, son of **Trijntje Berents Knol**, was born on February 28, 1807 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 27, 1807 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

573. **Pieter Nies**, son of **Klaas Pieters Nies** and **Trijntje Berents Knol**, was born on November 14, 1819 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter died and is buried.

574. **Geertruid Reinders**, daughter of **Geert Reinder Reinders** and **Matje Hindriks**, was born on June 2, 1833 in Niehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1868 huishoudster and 1872 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands kasteleinesse by profession. She got married (1) on October 23, 1868 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hendrik Engelbartus Grommers**, son of **Engelbartus Lodewijk Grommers** and **Hiltje Nikels Hendriks**. He was born on January 27, 1834 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Hendrik Engelbartus died at the age of 37 on February 8, 1871 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (2) on April 6, 1872 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Wridser Boss**. Geertruid died at the age of 62 on April 1, 1896 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

575. **Trienje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Knol** and **Janna Mennes Glas**, was born on January 23, 1811 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on February 17, 1811 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje Derks died at the age of 25 on September 26, 1836 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

576. **Menno Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jacobs Knol** and **Janna Mennes Glas**, was born on March 9, 1813 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1838 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands boerenknecht by profession. He got married on May 25, 1838 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Elizabeth Folkerts de Vries**, daughter of **Folkerts Jans de Vries** and **Grietje Sirps**. She was born about 1811 in Den Aniel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1839 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands dagloonster and 1838 dienstmeid by profession. Elizabeth Folkerts died on September 10, 1839 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Trienje Mennes Knol**, follow 759.

Menno Derks died at the age of 53 on September 12, 1866 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

577. **Jacob Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jacobs Knol** and **Janna Mennes Glas**, was born on November 4, 1815 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob Derks died at the age of 56 on June 10, 1872 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

578. **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Knol** and **Janna Mennes Glas**, was born on June 3, 1820 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 14, 1849 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands with **Pieter Jans Ruiter**, son of **Jan Ruiter** and **Impje**. He was born about 1817 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands. Pieter Jans died on October 13, 1888 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Pieters Ruiter**, follow 760.
- **Dirk Pieters Ruiter**, follow 761.
- **Janna Pieters Ruiter**, follow 762.
- **Dirk Pieters Ruiter**, follow 763.

Elizabeth Berents died at the age of 34 on October 9, 1854 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands.

579. **Enje Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Jacobs Knol** and **Janna Mennes Glas**, was born on March 6, 1824 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Enje Derks died at the age of 86 on October 28, 1910 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

580. **Jacob Douwes Reenders**, son of **Doewe Bartelts Reinders** and **Frouwke Jacobs Knol**, was born on May 24, 1829 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob Douwes died at the age of 20 on November 11, 1849 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

581. **Catharina Maria Reenders**, daughter of **Doewe Bartelts Reinders** and **Frouwke Jacobs Knol**, was born on October 24, 1831 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Catharina Maria died at the age of 1 on April 26, 1833 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

582. **Catharina Maria Reenders**, daughter of **Doewe Bartelts Reinders** and **Frouwke Jacobs Knol**, was born on February 18, 1834 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Catharina Maria died at the age of 1 on September 13, 1835 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

583. **Onno Hazekamp Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 1, 1818 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1862 winkelier, 1847 landbouwer and 1856 schipper by profession. He got married on May 17, 1847 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, daughter of **Luitje Klaasens Faber** and **Jantje Pieters van Hoorn**. She was born on July 30, 1822 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1862 winkelierster by profession. Grietje Luitjes died at the age of 61 on March 7, 1884 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Onne Onnes Knol**, follow 764.
- **Luitje Onnes Knol**, follow 765.
- **Frouwke Onnes Knol**, follow 766.
- **Jantje Onnes Knol**, follow 767.
- **Jakob Onnes Knol**, follow 768.

Onno Hazekamp died at the age of 82 on August 5, 1900 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

584. **Trienje Onnes Knol**, daughter of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 20, 1820 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 19, 1852 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Klaassens Huizenga**, son of **Klaas Geerts Huizenga** and **Korneliske Jans de Jonge**. He was born on March 22, 1823 in Maarslag, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1852 commissionair by profession. Jan Klaassens died at the age of 85 on May 7, 1908 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Frouwke Huizenga**, follow 769.
- **Klaas Huizenga**, follow 770.
- **Korneliske Huizenga**, follow 771.
- **Onne Huizenga**, follow 772.

Trienje Onnes died at the age of 73 on January 28, 1893 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

585. **Jakob Onnes Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 10, 1822 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on March 31, 1865 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Derks Wierenga**. Jakob Onnes died at the age of 83 on January 21, 1905 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

586. **Jan Onnes Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on October 30, 1824 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1851 kastelein, 1853 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer and 1849 herbergier by profession. He got married on September 17, 1846 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, daughter of **Klaas Abels Kooij** and **Kunje Folkerts Folkerts**. She was born on February 10, 1825 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1853 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwersche by profession. Geertruid Klaassens died at the age of 70 on June 14, 1895 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 10 children:

- **Onne Jans Knol**, follow 773.
- **Frouke Jans Knol**, follow 774.
- **Onno Jans Knol**, follow 775.
- **Kunje Jans Knol**, follow 776.
- **Niklaas Jans Knol**, follow 777.
- **Niklaas Jans Knol**, follow 778.
- **Frouke Jans Knol**, follow 779.
- **Abel Jans Knol**, follow 780.
- **Jakob Jans Knol**, follow 781.
- **Folkert Jans Knol**, follow 782.

Jan Onnes died at the age of 82 on May 6, 1907 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

587. **Edze Onnes Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on August 7, 1827 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands broodbakker by profession. He got married on April 24, 1862 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Stijntje Jans Venhuizen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Frouke Knol**, follow 783.
- **Aaltje Edzes Knol**, follow 784.

Edze Onnes died at the age of 73 on April 11, 1901 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

588. **Eilko Onnes Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on April 15, 1830 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands bakker and 1856 broodbakker by profession. He got married on April 12, 1856 in Grijpskerk, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anna Pieters Steenhuizen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Frouke Knol**, follow 785.
- **Pieter Berend Knol**, follow 786.
- **Grietje Knol**, follow 787.

Eilko Onnes died at the age of 59 on September 9, 1889 in Ezinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

589. **Geertje Knol**, daughter of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on November 12, 1832 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertje died at the age of 71 on October 21, 1904 in Warfhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

590. **Albert Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 20, 1835 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1887 houthandelaar and 1875 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands koopman by profession. He got married (1) on January 30, 1875 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trientje Luidens**.

They had 3 children:

- **Frouwke Knol**, follow 788.
- **Jan Knol**, follow 789.
- **Anje Knol**, follow 790.

He got married (2) on December 7, 1887 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Stefina Titia Wieringa**. Albert died at the age of 88 on June 27, 1923 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried June , 1923 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

591. **Enje Knol**, son of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on June 21, 1838 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1876 broodbakker by profession. He got married (1) on May 1, 1875 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Boerema**, daughter of **Geert Klaassens Boerema** and **Trientje Klaassens Tillema**. She was born on February 3, 1846 in Bellingeweer, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen,

Netherlands. Martje died at the age of 29 on August 2, 1875 in Hoogkerk, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (2) on August 10, 1876 in Ezinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jantje Sikkens**. Enje died at the age of 84 on April 25, 1923 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

592. **Anje Knol**, daughter of **Onne Jakobs Knol** and **Frouwke Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 14, 1841 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on June 24, 1878 in Hoogkerk, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerrit Boerema**, son of **Geert Klaassens Boerema** and **Trientje Klaassens Tillema**. He was born on June 7, 1852 in Ranum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1878 broodbakker by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 86 on September 27, 1938 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died at the age of 76 on September 27, 1917 in Den Hoorn, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

593. **Onno Edzes Knol**, son of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 14, 1822 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 1, 1861 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Johanna Reinders**, daughter of **Kars Karssens Reinders** and **Frouwke Derks Vennema**. She was born on October 27, 1835 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Johanna died at the age of 86 on January 10, 1922 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Edze Knol**, follow 791.
- **Frouwke Knol**, follow 792.
- **Jacob Knol**, follow 793.

Onno Edzes died at the age of 64 on April 11, 1886 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1886 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

594. **Trienje Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on January 12, 1823 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje Edzes died on March 31, 1823 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

595. **Trienje Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on May 22, 1824 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje Edzes died at the age of 4 on March 2, 1829 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

596. **Eike Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on October 23, 1825 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 27, 1849 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob Wijbes Hijlkema**, son of **Wijbe Pieters Hijlkema** and **Aaltje Arends Jonker**. He was born on March 23, 1819 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob Wijbes died at the age of 84 on August 28, 1903 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Eike Edzes died at the age of 69 on October 16, 1895 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

597. **Jakob Edzes Knol**, son of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on December 13, 1826 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1857 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands winkelier and 1859 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands horologiemaker by profession. He got married (1) on January 15, 1857 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Janna Margareta Wessels**, daughter of **Hedde Lucas Wessels** and **Janna Jans Mugge**. She was born on February 10, 1828 in

Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1857 winkeliërsche by profession. Janna Margareta died at the age of 31 on October 31, 1859 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertje Knol**, follow 794.
- **Jan Knol**, follow 795.

He got married (2) on May 21, 1862 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**.

They had 8 children:

- **Edze Knol**, follow 796.
- **Remmechiena Elsiëna Knol**, follow 797.
- **Willem Knol**, follow 798.
- **Onno Knol**, follow 799.
- **Jantje Knol**, follow 800.
- **Jantje Knol**, follow 801.
- **Egberdina Frijsina Knol**, follow 802.
- **N.n Knol**, follow 803.

Jakob Edzes died at the age of 70 on September 28, 1897 in Onderdendam, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

598. **Frouwke Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on May 19, 1828 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 7, 1851 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga**, son of **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga** and **Trijntje Tijmens Wouthuis**. He was born on May 31, 1815 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1869 broodbakker by profession. Pieter Fokkes died at the age of 54 on September 17, 1869 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga**, follow 804.
- **Edze Pieters Kruizinga**, follow 805.
- **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, follow 806.

Frouwke Edzes died at the age of 41 on September 25, 1869 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

599. **Trienje Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Jacobs Knol** and **Geertje Onnes Hazekamp**, was born on March 20, 1830 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 28, 1857 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Roelf Benes Ekkens**, son of **Bene Roelfs Ekkens** and **Martje Jans Medendorp**. He was born on August 29, 1823 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Roelf Benes died at the age of 57 on November 22, 1880 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Geertje Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 807.
- **Eike Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 808.
- **Aafke Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 809.
- **Bene Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 810.
- **Edze Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 811.
- **n. Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 812.
- **Edze Roelfs Ekkens**, follow 813.

Trienje Edzes died at the age of 57 on April 19, 1887 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

600. **Jacobus Jansenius de Vries**, son of **Aldert Jans de Vries** and **Hilje Jacobus**, was born on September 10, 1810 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on September 23, 1810 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

601. **Itje de Vries**, daughter of **Aldert Jans de Vries** and **Hilje Jacobus**, was born on September 6, 1814 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

602. **Harm Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on July 24, 1838 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 19, 1864 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anje Dob**.

603. **Lina Reinders Werkman**, daughter of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on September 27, 1840 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 21, 1863 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harmannus Bos**.

They had 2 children:

- **Frouke Bos**, follow 814.
- **Elisabeth Bos**, follow 815.

Lina Reinders died between 1877 and 1881.

604. **Epke Reinders Werkman**, daughter of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on April 16, 1842 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Epke Reinders died at the age of 4 on October 8, 1846 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

605. **Klaas Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on September 27, 1846 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas Reinders died on October 6, 1846 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

606. **N. n. Werkman**, a child of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on November 30, 1847 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. N. n. died on November 30, 1847 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

607. **Klaas Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on August 31, 1849 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

608. **Berend Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on November 15, 1851 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

609. **Lammert Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on August 17, 1854 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Lammert Reinders died on May 27, 1855 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

610. **Lammert Reinders Werkman**, son of **Reinder Harms Werkman** and **Frouke Klaassens Knol**, was born on May 12, 1858 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

611. **Engeltje Knol**, daughter of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on September 20, 1843 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Engeltje died on October 16, 1843 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

612. **Martje Knol**, daughter of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on December 30, 1844 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje died at the age of 83 on July 20, 1928 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

613. **Engeltje Knol**, daughter of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on April 8, 1848 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is daglooner by profession. She got married on October 23, 1869 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Luitje Bonema**.

They had 9 children:

- **Trijntje Bonema**, follow 816.
- **Trijntje Schuitema**, follow 817.
- **Edze Bonema**, follow 818.
- **Jantje Bonema**, follow 819.
- **Martje Bonema**, follow 820.
- **Jan Bonema**, follow 821.
- **Elizabeth Bonema**, follow 822.
- **Klaas Bonema**, follow 823.
- **Effie Gaider Retsema**, follow 824.

Engeltje died at the age of 74 on June 17, 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and was buried June , 1922 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.

614. **Klaaske Knol**, daughter of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on December 27, 1851 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaaske died on October 8, 1852 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

615. **Klaas Knol**, son of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on February 26, 1854 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died on June 19, 1854 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

616. **Klaas Knol**, son of **Edze Klaassens Knol** and **Gepke Klaassens Blink**, was born on September 19, 1855 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on October 12, 1878 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Bouke Kampen**.

They had 6 children:

- **Gepkelina Knol**, follow 825.
- **Neeltje Knol**, follow 826.
- **Martje Knol**, follow 827.
- **Edze Knol**, follow 828.
- **Jan Knol**, follow 829.
- **Engeltje Knol**, follow 830.

Klaas died at the age of 89 on April 20, 1945 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

617. **Engeltje Knol**, daughter of **Reinder Klaassens Knol**, was born on March 23, 1862 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is by profession. She got married on April 26, 1884 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Willem Doorn**.

They had 4 children:

- **Reinder Doorn**, follow 831.
- **Jeltina Doorn**, follow 832.
- **Eltje Doorn**, follow 833.
- **Hindrikje Doorn**, follow 834.

Engeltje died 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States and was buried 1928 in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States.

618. **Klaas Reinders Knol**, son of **Reinder Klaassens Knol** and **Eltje Groelfsema**, was born on February 25, 1854 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas Reinders died and is buried.

619. **Geertruid Knol**, daughter of **Reinder Klaassens Knol** and **Eltje Groelfsema**, was born on September 19, 1856 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruid died at the age of 8 on May 31, 1865 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

620. **Edze Knol**, son of **Reinder Klaassens Knol** and **Eltje Groelfsema**, was born on January 23, 1859 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Edze died at the age of 6 on May 20, 1865 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

621. **Geertruid Knol**, daughter of **Reinder Klaassens Knol** and **Eltje Groelfsema**, was born on April 5, 1866 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruid died at the age of 7 on June 20, 1873 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

622. **Eizo Knol**, son of **Reinder Klaassens Knol** and **Eltje Groelfsema**, was born on February 11, 1870 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 8, 1888 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Snijder**. Eizo died and is buried.

623. **Sikke Welt**, son of **Loewert Sikkes Welt** and **Hindrikje Freerks De Boer**, was born on December 10, 1829 in Stroobos, Gemeente Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands. Sikke died on April 4, 1830 in Grootegast, Gemeente Grootegast, Groningen, Netherlands.

624. **Grietje Harms Smedema**, daughter of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on September 3, 1831 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Harms died and was buried.

625. **Johannes Harms Smedema**, son of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on February 13, 1837 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Johannes Harms died and is buried.
626. **Beerend Harms Smedema**, son of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on July 15, 1838 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Beerend Harms died and is buried.
627. **Trijntje Harms Smedema**, daughter of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on February 6, 1840 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje Harms died and was buried.
628. **Sikke Harms Smedema**, son of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on April 22, 1841 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Harms died and is buried.
629. **Roelf Harms Smedema**, son of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on July 15, 1842 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Roelf Harms died and is buried.
630. **Hilje Harms Smedema**, daughter of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on May 18, 1845 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Harms died and was buried.
631. **Pieterke Harms Smedema**, daughter of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on August 31, 1848 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieterke Harms died and was buried.
632. **Jantje Harms Smedema**, daughter of **Harm Pieters Smedema** and **Roelina Johanna Meinardi**, was born on August 13, 1850 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje Harms died and was buried.
633. **Sikke Beerends Smedema**, son of **Beerend Pieters Smedema** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on October 22, 1837 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Sikke Beerends died and is buried.
634. **Derk Beerends Smedema**, son of **Beerend Pieters Smedema** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on March 30, 1839 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Beerends died and is buried.
635. **Pieter Beerends Smedema**, son of **Beerend Pieters Smedema** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on October 14, 1842 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Beerends died and is buried.
636. **Berend Pieter Smedema**, son of **Beerend Pieters Smedema** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on February 20, 1846 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Berend Pieter died and is buried.
637. **Grietje Derks Vegter**, daughter of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on June 6, 1823 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje Derks died and was buried.

638. **Jan Derks Vegter**, son of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on December 22, 1825 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Derks died and is buried.
639. **Cornelis Derks Vegter**, son of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on January 6, 1828 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelis Derks died and is buried.
640. **Harm Derks Vegter**, son of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on October 7, 1830 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm Derks died at the age of 8 on May 7, 1839 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
641. **Simeon Derks Vegter**, son of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on May 18, 1833 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Simeon Derks died and is buried.
642. **Tamme Derks Vegter**, son of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on April 2, 1835 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Tamme Derks died and is buried.
643. **Anje Derks Vegter**, daughter of **Derk Cornelis Vegter** and **Jantje Jans Werkman**, was born on January 22, 1838 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Derks died and was buried.
644. **Anje Harms Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on August 21, 1842 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje Harms died at the age of 1 on October 20, 1843 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
645. **Anje Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on August 20, 1844 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died at the age of 73 on February 28, 1918 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried March , 1918 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
646. **Harmke Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on December 13, 1846 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 3, 1875 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Venhuizen**. Harmke died at the age of 92 on November 17, 1939 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried December , 1939 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
647. **Dietje Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on May 15, 1849 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1870 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands dienstmeid by profession. Dietje died at the age of 35 on April 18, 1885 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.
648. **Geesien Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on March 17, 1851 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 2, 1883 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Bolt**, son of **Sijmon Jacobs Bolt** and **Anna Klaassen Knol**. He was born on October 1, 1853 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1918 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 64 on September 18, 1918 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geesien died at the age of 66 on February 18, 1918 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

649. **Jobtje Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on January 10, 1854 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jobtje died at the age of 9 on July 22, 1863 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

650. **Aafke Knol**, daughter of **Harm Jacobs Knol** and **Eelje Jakobs Rijzinga**, was born on January 11, 1858 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aafke died at the age of 1 on February 11, 1859 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

651. **Jantje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Stijntje Reintjes Neinoord**, was born on May 20, 1814 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 18, 1845 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Ties Boelkens**, son of **Tijs Luitjes Boelkens** and **Anje Jans Burema**. He was born on September 28, 1822 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1845 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands smitsknecht, 1854 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands ijzersmid and 1885 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands grofsmid by profession. Jan Ties died at the age of 62 on September 15, 1885 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje Jacobs died at the age of 38 on October 6, 1852 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

652. **Derk Jacobs Knol**, son of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Stijntje Reintjes Neinoord**, was born on October 16, 1816 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

653. **Jeltje Jacobs Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Knol** and **Stijntje Reintjes Neinoord**, was born on October 16, 1816 in Middelstum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

654. **Stijnje Kornelis Knol**, daughter of **Kornelis Derks Knol** and **Diewerke Lammerts Knol**, was born on March 19, 1817 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Stijnje Kornelis died at the age of 12 on June 6, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

655. **Trientje Kornelis Knol**, daughter of **Kornelis Derks Knol** and **Diewerke Lammerts Knol**, was born on May 15, 1823 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje Kornelis died on June 25, 1823 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

656. **Derk Kornelis Knol**, son of **Kornelis Derks Knol** and **Diewerke Lammerts Knol**, was born on August 21, 1825 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Kornelis died at the age of 1 on October 12, 1826 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

657. **Trijntje Kornelis Knol**, daughter of **Kornelis Derks Knol** and **Diewerke Lammerts Knol**, was born on December 28, 1828 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje Kornelis died on November 11, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

658. **Jan Remges Doornbos**, son of **Albert Drewes Doornbos** and **Geertjen Derks Knol**, was born on May 21, 1826 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 25, 1853 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Tietje Thijs Knol**, daughter of **Thijs Jans Knol** and **Marijke Jurjens Mulder**. She was born on August 16, 1828 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Tietje Thijs died at the age of 73 on June 6, 1902 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertje Doornbos**, follow 841.
- **Maria Doornbos**, follow 842.
- **Maria Doornbos**, follow 843.
- **Hilje Doornbos**, follow 844.
- **Geertruida Doornbos**, follow 845.

Jan Remges died at the age of 40 on November 6, 1866 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

659. **Stientje Bos**, daughter of **Klaas Klasens Bos** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on September 13, 1825 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

660. **Klaas Bos**, son of **Klaas Klasens Bos** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on June 9, 1828 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

661. **Derk Bos**, son of **Klaas Klasens Bos** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on December 7, 1831 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

662. **Harm Bos**, son of **Klaas Klasens Bos** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on August 1, 1834 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 6, 1864 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Julena Thijs Knol**, daughter of **Thijs Jans Knol** and **Marijke Jurjens Mulder**. She was born on April 19, 1846 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1893 winkelierster by profession. Julena Thijs died at the age of 73 on April 13, 1920 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Klaas Bos**, follow 846.
- **Ties Bos**, follow 847.
- **Grietje Bos**, follow 848.

Harm died at the age of 52 on September 30, 1886 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

663. **Jan Zwart**, son of **Klaas Harms Zwart** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on May 3, 1838 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

664. **Derk Zwart**, son of **Klaas Harms Zwart** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on December 29, 1840 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

665. **Gerhard Zwart**, son of **Klaas Harms Zwart** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on May 14, 1843 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

666. **Kornelis Zwart**, son of **Klaas Harms Zwart** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on September 26, 1845 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

667. **Mattje Jacobs Ritzema**, son of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on December 21, 1807 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 27, 1807 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

668. **Hilje Jacobs Ritzema**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on November 16, 1809 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 3, 1809 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 20, 1854 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harm**

**Cornelis Vegter**, son of **Cornelis Harms** and **Grietje Harms Knol**. He was born on March 28, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized on April 3, 1796 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1854 landbouwer and 1859 boerenknecht by profession. Harm Cornelis died at the age of 62 on March 26, 1859 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Jacobs died at the age of 79 on December 17, 1888 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

669. **Albert Jacobs Ritzema**, son of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on July 23, 1813 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

670. **Meerten Jacobs Ritzema**, son of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on March 29, 1815 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

671. **Grietje Jacobs Ritzema**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on November 1, 1818 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

672. **Jacob Ritzema**, son of **Jacob Derks Ritzema** and **Diewerke Alberts Klaverdijk**, was born on December 21, 1820 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

673. **Johannes Sikkes Knol**, son of **Sikke Lammerts Knol** and **Dietje Derks Knol**, was born on February 13, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Johannes Sikkes died on February 14, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

674. **Matthias Sikkes Knol**, son of **Sikke Lammerts Knol** and **Dietje Derks Knol**, was born on February 13, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Matthias Sikkes died on February 15, 1812 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

675. **Bouke Freerks Knol**, daughter of **Frerik Derks Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on May 26, 1826 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Bouke Freerks died on March 17, 1827 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

676. **Derk Freerks Knol**, son of **Frerik Derks Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on March 18, 1829 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Freerks died on August 9, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

677. **Bouke Freerks Knol**, daughter of **Frerik Derks Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**, was born on April 11, 1830 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Bouke Freerks died at the age of 2 on June 17, 1832 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

678. **Geertje Julles Knol**, daughter of **Julle Derks Knol** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on December 22, 1852 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on January 11, 1872 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Evert Elema**. Geertje Julles died at the age of 61 on April 28, 1914 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried April , 1914 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

679. **Derk Julles Knol**, son of **Julle Derks Knol** and **Geertruida Derks Wibbens**, was born on September 8, 1856 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk Julles died September , 1856 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

680. **Lamberdina Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on June 21, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on July 10, 1803 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Lamberdina Derks died at the age of 76 on December 26, 1879 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

681. **Trijntje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on November 20, 1805 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 1, 1805 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

682. **Harm Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on November 20, 1807 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 20, 1807 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1858 in Hellum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Harm Derks died at the age of 50 on November 15, 1858 in Hellum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.

683. **Berendina Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on May 6, 1810 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 3, 1810 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

684. **Derk Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on April 25, 1814 in Hoeksmeer, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

685. **Sijmen Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on March 8, 1816 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1860 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands landbouwer by profession. Sijmen Derks died at the age of 44 on December 1, 1860 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

686. **Geertje Derks Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on June 14, 1818 in Hoeksmeer, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertje Derks died at the age of 35 on November 5, 1853 in Ten Post, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands.

687. **Freerk Derks Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on April 28, 1820 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1839 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands fuselier infanterie by profession. Freerk Derks died at the age of 19 on September 1, 1839 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

688. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Derks Knol**, was born on January 2, 1823 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1850 landgebruiker by profession. He got married on August 4, 1849 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**.

They had 8 children:

- **Hindrik Knol**, follow 849.
- **Derk Knol**, follow 850.
- **Trientje Knol**, follow 851.
- **Harm Knol**, follow 852.
- **Simon Knol**, follow 853.
- **Hindrik Knol**, follow 854.
- **Grietje Knol**, follow 855.
- **Pieter Knol**, follow 856.

Derk Harms died at the age of 77 on January 25, 1900 in Hellum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.

689. **Trientje Knol**, daughter of **Tamme Freerks Knol** and **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, was born on April 2, 1843 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje died at the age of 90 on May 24, 1933 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried May ,

1933 in Zandeweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

690. **Maria Knol**, daughter of **Tamme Freerks Knol** and **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, was born on July 15, 1844 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Maria died at the age of 77 on November 20, 1921 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried November , 1921 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

691. **Hilje Knol**, daughter of **Tamme Freerks Knol** and **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, was born on July 5, 1847 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

692. **Freerk Knol**, son of **Tamme Freerks Knol** and **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, was born on May 10, 1850 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Freerk died at the age of 2 on October 14, 1852 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

693. **Freerk Knol**, son of **Tamme Freerks Knol** and **Geertruida Thijs Knol**, was born on March 16, 1853 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

694. **Freerk Derks Knol Bosch**, son of **Jan Harms Bosch** and **Hilje Freerks Knol**, was born on March 21, 1841 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Freerk Derks Knol died at the age of 25 on October 2, 1866 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

695. **Harm Everts Knol**, son of **Evert Harms Knol** and **Hilje Freerks Knol**, was born on November 17, 1849 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

696. **Trientje Everts Knol**, daughter of **Evert Harms Knol** and **Hilje Freerks Knol**, was born on August 15, 1851 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje Everts died at the age of 3 on June 30, 1855 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

697. **Siemon Everts Knol**, son of **Evert Harms Knol** and **Hilje Freerks Knol**, was born on July 18, 1856 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

698. **Evert Harms Knol**, son of **Harm Harkes Knol** and **Grietje Everts van der Molen**, was born on September 28, 1824 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1865 koornschipper and 1849 koopman by profession. He got married on November 18, 1848 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Freerks Knol**, daughter of **Freerk Tammes Knol** and **Trienje Luies Lanting**. She was born on March 26, 1820 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Harm Everts Knol**, follow 695.
- **Trientje Everts Knol**, follow 696.
- **Siemon Everts Knol**, follow 697.

Evert Harms died at the age of 40 on January 19, 1865 in Usquert, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

699. **Antje Harkes Knol**, daughter of **Harke Menkes Knol** and **Antje Harkes Knol**, was born on February 3, 1826 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 23, 1853 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Cornelis van Land**. Antje Harkes died and was buried.

700. **Lijsabet Harkes Knol**, daughter of **Harke Menkes Knol** and **Antje Harkes Knol**, was born on October 3, 1829 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Lijsabet Harkes died on December 10, 1829 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

701. **Grietje Wiersema**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes Wiersema** and **Aaltje Bartelts Hopma**, was born on May 1, 1854 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on September 2, 1880 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Huizenga**, son of **Jan Klaassens Huizenga** and **Trienje Onnes Knol**. He was born on February 20, 1855 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1881 commissionair by profession. Klaas died at the age of 66 on February 28, 1921 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Aaltje Huizenga**, follow 883.
- **Trienje Huizenga**, follow 884.
- **Jan Huizenga**, follow 885.
- **Geert Huizenga**, follow 886.
- **Martje Huizenga**, follow 887.
- **Frouwke Huizenga**, follow 888.

Grietje died at the age of 87 on February 22, 1942 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

702. **Anneke Elema**, daughter of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on January 16, 1862 in Ulrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anneke died on February 5, 1862 in Ulrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

703. **Anje Elema**, daughter of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on January 8, 1863 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died at the age of 7 on March 17, 1870 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

704. **Reinder Elema**, son of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on May 1, 1865 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 12, 1887 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Helena Wieringa**.

They had 1 child:

- **Warner Elema**, follow 857.

Reinder died at the age of 79 on April 18, 1945 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1945 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

705. **Aaltje Elema**, daughter of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on November 15, 1868 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 30, 1896 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Menno Kamphuis**.

706. **Anje Elema**, daughter of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on May 28, 1870 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died on October 29, 1870 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

707. **Enne Elema**, son of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on March 3, 1872 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on April 29, 1897 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Carolina Maria Hummelen**.

708. **Anje Elema**, daughter of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on March 9, 1875 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died on December 16, 1875 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

709. **Anko Elema**, son of **Warner Sirps Elema** and **Maria Ennes Kamphuis**, was born on September 13, 1877 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anko died on April 8, 1878 in Zuurdijk, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 10

710. **Jauke Jacobs Jager**, son of **Jacob Jaukes Jager** and **Hindriktje Geerts Wolt**, was born on January 25, 1835 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Jauke Jacobs died at the age of 1 on May 28, 1836 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

711. **Geert Jacobs Jager**, son of **Jacob Jaukes Jager** and **Hindriktje Geerts Wolt**, was born on July 28, 1837 in Schildwolde, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married (1) on November 3, 1865 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Elijzabeth van der Zijl**, daughter of **Roelf Steffens van der Zijl** and **Gesina Pieters Smit**. She was born on June 22, 1841 in Bierum, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Elijzabeth died at the age of 25 on March 14, 1867 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Jakob Geerts Jager**, follow 858.

He got married (2) on May 7, 1870 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aafke Meijer**.

They had 6 children:

- **Harm Geerts Jager**, follow 859.
- **Jakob Geerts Jager**, follow 860.
- **Hindrikje Geerts Jager**, follow 861.
- **Arend Geerts Jager**, follow 862.
- **Ettje Geerts Jager**, follow 863.
- **Anna Geerts Jager**, follow 864.

Geert Jacobs died at the age of 61 on April 27, 1899 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

712. **Grietje Knol**, daughter of **Pieter Klaas Knol** and **Grietje Alles Smit**, was born on July 30, 1862 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on August 31, 1862 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 17 on December 31, 1879 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

713. **Alle Knol**, son of **Pieter Klaas Knol** and **Grietje Alles Smit**, was born on May 13, 1865 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on June 25, 1865 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Alle died at the age of 20 on October 19, 1885

in Den Haag, Gemeente -Gravenhage, South Holland, Netherlands.

714. **Klaas Pieters Knol**, son of **Pieter Klaas Knol** and **Grietje Alles Smit**, was born on January 26, 1869 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on December 4, 1899 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands dagonler by profession. He got married on June 14, 1895 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Cornelia Egges Busz**, daughter of **Egge Lambertus Busz** and **Anje Jans van Niejenhuis**. She was born on April 12, 1872 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Cornelia Egges died at the age of 88 on October 25, 1960 in Garrelswear, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried October , 1960 in Begraafplaats Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Knol**, follow 865.
- **Anje Knol**, follow 866.
- **Egge Knol**, follow 867.
- **Alje Knol**, follow 868.
- **Grietje Knol**, follow 869.
- **Lebertus Knol**, follow 870.
- **Bertha Knol**, follow 871.
- **Lebertus Knol**, follow 872.

Klaas Pieters died at the age of 81 on March 6, 1950 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried March , 1950 in Begraafplaats Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

715. **Martje Schoonveld**, daughter of **Reinje Alderts Schoonveld** and **Aaltje Melles Knol**, was born on July 25, 1840 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 13, 1878 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Benne Nieuwendijk**. Martje died at the age of 82 on March 15, 1923 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

716. **Nantje Schoonveld**, daughter of **Reinje Alderts Schoonveld** and **Aaltje Melles Knol**, was born on October 26, 1842 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on December 26, 1863 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Lammert Roggeveld**. Nantje died at the age of 70 on December 15, 1912 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

717. **Martje Knol**, daughter of **Jan Melles Knol** and **Trijntje Hoffies**, was born on July 24, 1858 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje died at the age of 53 on December 17, 1911 in Nieuwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried December , 1911 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

718. **Martje Aljes Knol**, daughter of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Zuidema**, was born on January 24, 1856 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje Aljes died on September 24, 1856 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

719. **Melle Aljes Knol**, son of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Zuidema**, was born on October 10, 1857 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States with **Saartje Medendorp**, daughter of **Jacob Jans Medendorp** and **Grietje Jacobs**. She was born on January 20, 1864 in Godlinze, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Saartje died at the age of 87 on February 6, 1951 and was buried February , 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.

They had 2 children:

- **Thelma Knoll**, follow 873.
- **Jan H Knoll**, follow 874.

Melle Aljes died at the age of 85 on February 19, 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and is buried February , 1943 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.

720. **Hindrik Aljes Knol**, son of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Zuidema**, was born on June 20, 1860 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 1, 1884 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Diewerke Smid**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Knol**, follow 875.

721. **Martje Aljes Knol**, daughter of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Zuidema**, was born on April 11, 1862 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje Aljes died and was buried.

722. **Grietje Aljes Knol**, daughter of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Immes Dijkhuis**, was born on February 3, 1866 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on January 6, 1886 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindrik Pieterman**. Grietje Aljes died at the age of 28 on August 30, 1894 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

723. **Elizabeth Aljes Knol**, daughter of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Immes Dijkhuis**, was born on August 7, 1868 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Elizabeth Aljes died on August 10, 1868 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

724. **Elizabeth Aljes Knol**, son of **Alje Melles Knol** and **Anje Immes Dijkhuis**, was born on February 18, 1872 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 8, 1893 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Roelf Kooi**. Elizabeth Aljes died at the age of 85 on July 4, 1957 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

725. **Derk Willem Kruizenga**, son of **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on May 9, 1846 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

726. **Lubbert Dekker**, son of **Jan Lubbers Dekker** and **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on June 26, 1851 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 17, 1879 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaaske Olthof**.

727. **Gerritje Dekker**, daughter of **Jan Lubbers Dekker** and **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on September 8, 1854 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Gerritje died and was buried.

728. **Jakob Jans Dekker**, son of **Jan Lubbers Dekker** and **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on September 7, 1857 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

729. **Derk Dekker**, son of **Jan Lubbers Dekker** and **Aaltje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on September 27, 1860 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk died and is buried.

730. **Derk Bolt**, son of **Roelf Klaassens Bolt** and **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on December 12, 1847 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
731. **Klaas Bolt**, son of **Roelf Klaassens Bolt** and **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on July 3, 1851 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
732. **Gerriet Bolt**, son of **Roelf Klaassens Bolt** and **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on September 15, 1857 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
733. **Grietje Bolt**, daughter of **Roelf Klaassens Bolt** and **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on October 17, 1860 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 5 on March 24, 1866 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
734. **Eiske Bolt**, daughter of **Roelf Klaassens Bolt** and **Jantje Derks Kruizenga**, was born on December 21, 1863 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
735. **Jobtje Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Janna Nannenga**, was born on December 23, 1858 in Michigan, United States. Jobtje died at the age of 60 on June 2, 1919 and was buried June , 1919 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
736. **Gerritje Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Janna Nannenga**, was born on February 9, 1860. Gerritje died at the age of 71 on June 19, 1931 in East Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States and was buried on June 19, 1931 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
737. **Nantje Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Janna Nannenga**, was born on August 26, 1861. She got married on September 15, 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States with **John M Hendricks**, son of **Abraham De Braal Hendrikse** and **Maria Krijna Dijkema**. He was born on September 28, 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. John M died at the age of 90 on December 11, 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Nantje died at the age of 77 on January 9, 1939 and was buried January , 1939 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
738. **Frances Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Gesiena Rotmans**, was born on May 11, 1866. She got married on August 20, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States with **Jacob F Slooter**, son of **Franc Slooter** and **Mary Slooter**. He was born on January 2, 1865. He is broom maker by profession. Jacob F died at the age of 64 on March 6, 1929 and is buried March , 1929 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Frances died at the age of 78 on December 18, 1944 in East Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States and was buried December , 1944 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
739. **Derktje Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Gesiena Rotmans**, was born 1868. Derktje died 1872 and was buried 1872 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
740. **Zena Kruizenga**, daughter of **Jacob Derks Kruizenga** and **Gesiena Rotmans**, was born 1871. Zena died 1871 and was buried 1871 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
741. **Remge van der Veen**, daughter of **Klaas van der Veen** and **Trijntje Kruizenga**, was born on June 16, 1863 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

742. **Derk van der Veen**, son of **Klaas van der Veen** and **Trijntje Kruizenga**, was born on January 9, 1865 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Derk died and is buried.

743. **Jantje Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on May 29, 1861 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje died at the age of 52 on February 26, 1914 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

744. **Elisabeth Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on November 14, 1862 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 7, 1888 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hindrik Stob**, son of **Jan Jans Stob** and **Derkje Hindriks Klein**. He was born on July 22, 1865 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrik died and is buried. Elisabeth died and was buried.

745. **Jan Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on February 27, 1864 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 29, 1888 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Elizabeth Mas**. Jan died and is buried.

746. **Klaas Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on September 15, 1865 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died at the age of 16 on February 16, 1882 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

747. **Alberdina Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on October 27, 1867 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Alberdina died and was buried.

748. **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on November 6, 1869 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aafien died at the age of 3 on August 2, 1873 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

749. **Willem Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on August 24, 1871 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Willem died and is buried.

750. **Albert Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on October 4, 1873 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Albert died and is buried.

751. **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on June 12, 1875 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aafien died on August 13, 1875 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

752. **Aafien Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on July 30, 1876 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Aafien died at the age of 2 on March 20, 1879 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

753. **Hilje Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on May 9, 1878 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 12, 1895 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Willem Blok**, son of **Timen Blok** and **Egbertje van Akkeren**. He was born on September 15, 1875 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Willem died at the age of 92 on March 17, 1968 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje died at the age of 63 on July 30, 1941 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

754. **Afina Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on March 6, 1881 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Afina died at the age of 61 on September 17, 1942 in Wagenborgen, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.
755. **Klazina Dijkhuizen**, daughter of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on April 1, 1882 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 7, 1910 in Uithuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerard van Dam**, son of **Freerk van Dam** and **Trientje Klaassens Doornbos**. He was born on September 3, 1883 in Uithuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gerard died at the age of 80 on December 21, 1963 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Klazina died at the age of 64 on April 2, 1946 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
756. **Klaas Dijkhuizen**, son of **Jan Dijkhuizen** and **Geziena van Dijk**, was born on September 9, 1884 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died on November 25, 1884 in Eppenhuisen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
757. **Jantje Oosting**, daughter of **Jan Oosting** and **Aaltje Dijkhuizen**, was born on November 5, 1860 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje died and was buried.
758. **Trientje Oosting**, daughter of **Jan Oosting** and **Aaltje Dijkhuizen**, was born on November 8, 1864 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje died and was buried.
759. **Trienje Mennes Knol**, daughter of **Menno Derks Knol** and **Elizabeth Folkerts de Vries**, was born on June 10, 1839 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje Mennes died at the age of 88 on February 5, 1928 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
760. **Jan Pieters Ruiter**, son of **Pieter Jans Ruiter** and **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, was born on October 14, 1850 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands. Jan Pieters died on October 14, 1850 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands.
761. **Dirk Pieters Ruiter**, son of **Pieter Jans Ruiter** and **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, was born on December 12, 1852 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands. Dirk Pieters died on December 13, 1852 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands.
762. **Janna Pieters Ruiter**, daughter of **Pieter Jans Ruiter** and **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, was born about 1853 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married on March 26, 1871 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands with **Wouter Vis**. Janna Pieters died and was buried.
763. **Dirk Pieters Ruiter**, son of **Pieter Jans Ruiter** and **Elizabeth Berents Knol**, was born about 1854 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands. Dirk Pieters died on December 27, 1857 in Venhuizen, Gemeente Drechterland, North Holland, Netherlands.
764. **Onne Onnes Knol**, son of **Onno Hazekamp Knol** and **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, was born on January 13, 1848 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is horologiemaker by profession. He got married in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Wilhelmina Barsema**, daughter of **Kornelis Pieters Barsema** and **Knelske Lammerts Stuit**. She was born on May 12, 1852 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Wilhelmina died at the age of 75 on December 12, 1927 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 4 children:

- **Onne Knol**, follow 876.
- **Luitje Onnes Knol**, follow 877.
- **Knelske Knol**, follow 878.
- **Jacob Knol**, follow 879.

Onne Onnes died at the age of 71 on July 18, 1919 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

765. **Luitje Onnes Knol**, son of **Onno Hazekamp Knol** and **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, was born on March 13, 1850 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1928 horlogemaker by profession. He got married on June 5, 1882 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Frouke Vos**, daughter of **Reintje Jans Vos** and **Eilke Jans Schaver**. She was born on December 25, 1853 in Pieterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouke died at the age of 75 on January 29, 1929 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Onne Reintje Knol**, follow 880.
- **Anje Knol**, follow 881.
- **Grietje Knol**, follow 882.

Luitje Onnes died at the age of 78 on October 9, 1928 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

766. **Frouwke Onnes Knol**, daughter of **Onno Hazekamp Knol** and **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, was born on August 18, 1856 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouwke Onnes died at the age of 87 on March 10, 1944 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

767. **Jantje Onnes Knol**, daughter of **Onno Hazekamp Knol** and **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, was born on June 23, 1859 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje Onnes died at the age of 80 on June 27, 1939 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

768. **Jakob Onnes Knol**, son of **Onno Hazekamp Knol** and **Grietje Luitjes Faber**, was born on February 5, 1862 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jakob Onnes died at the age of 77 on January 11, 1940 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

769. **Frouwke Huizenga**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Huizenga** and **Trienje Onnes Knol**, was born on May 7, 1853 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouwke died at the age of 86 on September 7, 1939 in Kommerzijl, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

770. **Klaas Huizenga**, son of **Jan Klaassens Huizenga** and **Trienje Onnes Knol**, was born on February 20, 1855 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1881 commissionair by profession. He got married on September 2, 1880 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Wiersema**, daughter of **Geert Luitjes Wiersema** and **Aaltje Bartelts Hopma**. She was born on May 1, 1854 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 87 on February 22, 1942 in Winsum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Aaltje Huizenga**, follow 883.
- **Trienje Huizenga**, follow 884.
- **Jan Huizenga**, follow 885.
- **Geert Huizenga**, follow 886.
- **Martje Huizenga**, follow 887.
- **Frouwke Huizenga**, follow 888.

Klaas died at the age of 66 on February 28, 1921 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

771. **Korneliske Huizenga**, daughter of **Jan Klaassens Huizenga** and **Trienje Onnes Knol**, was born on October 16, 1857 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Korneliske died on October 22, 1857 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

772. **Onne Huizenga**, son of **Jan Klaassens Huizenga** and **Trienje Onnes Knol**, was born on December 27, 1858 in Schouwerzijl, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

773. **Onne Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on January 20, 1847 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Onne Jans died on June 19, 1847 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

774. **Frouke Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on April 21, 1848 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouke Jans died at the age of 1 on September 20, 1849 in Zoutkamp, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

775. **Onno Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on May 24, 1851 in Zoutkamp, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He was 1875 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 12, 1875 in Oldekerk, Gemeente Grootegast, Groningen, Netherlands with **Kunje Olthoff**.

776. **Kunje Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on November 17, 1853 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on March 20, 1879 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Bosch**. Kunje Jans died at the age of 75 on October 28, 1929 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

777. **Niklaas Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on March 28, 1856 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. Niklaas Jans died at the age of 1 on May 28, 1857 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

778. **Niklaas Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on March 20, 1858 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

779. **Frouke Jans Knol**, daughter of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on November 24, 1860 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 8, 1913 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Dijk**. Frouke Jans died at the age of 55 on November 10, 1916 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

780. **Abel Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on August 13, 1863 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

781. **Jakob Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on April 8, 1867 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

782. **Folkert Jans Knol**, son of **Jan Onnes Knol** and **Geertruid Klaassens Kooij**, was born on May 25, 1870 in Saaksum, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

783. **Frouke Knol**, daughter of **Edze Onnes Knol** and **Stijntje Jans Venhuizen**, was born on August 24, 1863 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouke died at the age of 32 on June 24, 1896 in Zutphen, Gemeente Zutphen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

784. **Aaltje Edzes Knol**, daughter of **Edze Onnes Knol** and **Stijntje Jans Venhuizen**, was born on August 11, 1865 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje Edzes died at the age of 79 on October 2, 1944 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

785. **Frouke Knol**, daughter of **Eilko Onnes Knol** and **Anna Pieters Steenhuizen**, was born on January 25, 1857 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

786. **Pieter Berend Knol**, son of **Eilko Onnes Knol** and **Anna Pieters Steenhuizen**, was born on September 29, 1859 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Berend died at the age of 35 on May 6, 1895 in Ezinge, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

787. **Grietje Knol**, daughter of **Eilko Onnes Knol** and **Anna Pieters Steenhuizen**, was born on August 22, 1861 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died on October 3, 1861 in Aduarderzijl, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

788. **Frouwke Knol**, daughter of **Albert Knol** and **Trientje Luidens**, was born on March 21, 1875 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 30, 1912 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hendericus de Vries**. Frouwke died at the age of 79 on May 1, 1954 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried May , 1954 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

789. **Jan Knol**, son of **Albert Knol** and **Trientje Luidens**, was born on April 18, 1876 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died on August 15, 1876 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

790. **Anje Knol**, daughter of **Albert Knol** and **Trientje Luidens**, was born on September 19, 1878 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died on September 22, 1878 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

791. **Edze Knol**, son of **Onno Edzes Knol** and **Johanna Reinders**, was born on October 17, 1862 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1887 bakker and zonder by profession. He got married on February 18, 1884 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Margo Gertruda Petronella Stâ „ötterheim**, daughter of **Johan Nicolaas Stâ „ötterheim** and **Alida Margareta Groenewold**. She was born on November 24, 1863 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Margo Gertruda Petronella died at the age of 68 on September 8, 1932 in De Punt, Gemeente Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Onno Johannes Knol**, follow 889.
- **Alida Johanna Knol**, follow 890.
- **Johan Knol**, follow 891.

Edze died at the age of 74 on May 24, 1937 in De Punt, Gemeente Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Netherlands and is buried May , 1937 in Haren Eshof, Haren, Groningen, Netherlands.

792. **Frouwke Knol**, daughter of **Onno Edzes Knol** and **Johanna Reinders**, was born on May 18, 1864 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouwke died at the age of 64 on March 11, 1929 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

793. **Jacob Knol**, son of **Onno Edzes Knol** and **Johanna Reinders**, was born on January 22, 1868 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on October 26, 1893 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Aaltje Penterman**, daughter of **Jakob Penterman** and **Ektje Stollenga**. She was born on February 22, 1865 in Westernieland, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje died at the age of 87 on September 11, 1952 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Onno Jacob Knol**, follow 892.
- **Ekkelina Johanna Knol**, follow 893.

Jacob died at the age of 53 on October 26, 1921 in Meppel, Gemeente Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands.

794. **Geertje Knol**, daughter of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Janna Margareta Wessels**, was born on August 7, 1857 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on June 1, 1878 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Bartelts**, son of **Freerk Bartelts** and **Johanna Catharina Wagemaker**. He was born on February 4, 1854 in Onderdendam, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1916 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands café „©houder, 1878 verwer and 1913 koffiehuisouder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 87 on April 2, 1941 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Johanna Bartelts**, follow 894.
- **Jacob Frederik Bartelts**, follow 895.
- **Janna Margaretha Lucretia Bartelts**, follow 896.
- **Catharina Johanna Bartelts**, follow 897.
- **Jacob Frederik Bartelts**, follow 898.
- **Frederika Jacoba Bartelts**, follow 899.

Geertje died at the age of 46 on March 20, 1904 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

795. **Jan Knol**, son of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Janna Margareta Wessels**, was born on October 30, 1859 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died and is buried.

796. **Edze Knol**, son of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on October 13, 1863 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1933 vischhandelaar and 1896 molenaar by profession. He got married on August 29, 1896 in Noorddijk, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Bakker**, daughter of **Harke Bakker** and **Ceke Veldman**. She was born on September 12, 1866 in Ruischerbrug, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje died at the age of 61 on January 5, 1928 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried January , 1928 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Knol**, follow 900.
- **Cekediena Knol**, follow 901.
- **Egberdina Frijsina Knol**, follow 902.

Edze died at the age of 70 on May 19, 1934 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried May , 1934 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands.

797. **Remmechiena Elsiëna Knol**, daughter of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on June 18, 1865 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

798. **Willem Knol**, son of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on September 28, 1867 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 18, 1901 in Leeuwarden, Gemeente Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands with **Jantje Klok**, daughter of **Lambert Jans Klok** and **Aaltje Jans Gerners**. She was born on March 28, 1868 in Leeuwarden, Gemeente Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands. Jantje died at the age of 86 on June 11, 1954 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Jans Knol**, follow 903.

Willem died and is buried.

799. **Onno Knol**, son of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on October 10, 1869 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 4, 1901 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Anna Wierenga**. Onno died at the age of 80 on April 22, 1950 in Noordhorn, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands.

800. **Jantje Knol**, daughter of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on October 10, 1871 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje died and was buried on September 3, 1872 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

801. **Jantje Knol**, daughter of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on February 2, 1873 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 28, 1896 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Wijbe Scheenstra**.

They had 1 child:

- **Egberdienus Jan Scheenstra**, follow 904.

Jantje died and was buried.

802. **Egberdina Frijsina Knol**, daughter of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on May 28, 1875 in Obergum, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Egberdina Frijsina died on May 16, 1876 in Onderdendam, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

803. **N.n Knol**, a child of **Jakob Edzes Knol** and **Egberdina Frijsina Roelfsma**, was born on April 12, 1878 in Onderdendam, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands. N.n died on April 12, 1878 in Onderdendam, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

804. **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga**, son of **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga** and **Frouwke Edzes Knol**, was born on August 30, 1852 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on December 19, 1885 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Egberdina Homan**, daughter of **Jan Jans Homan** and **Lumina Hindriks Ebens**. She was born on December 22, 1857 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands. Egberdina died at the age of 37 on September 10, 1895 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga**, follow 905.
- **Lumina Fokkes Kruizinga**, follow 906.
- **Frouwke Henderika Kruizinga**, follow 907.

Fokke Pieters died at the age of 89 on March 18, 1942 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

805. **Edze Pieters Kruizinga**, son of **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga** and **Frouwke Edzes Knol**, was born on December 14, 1853 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is broodbakker by profession. He got married (1) on February 7, 1884 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hilje Derkelina Venhuizen**, daughter of **Hidde Henderikus Venhuizen** and **Janna Reinders van Dijk**. She was born on May 23, 1861 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje Derkelina died at the age of 28 on June 8, 1889 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Edzes Kruizinga**, follow 908.
- **Hidde Henderikus Kruizinga**, follow 909.

He got married (2) on May 16, 1891 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Kunje Grommers**, daughter of **Nikel Engelbartus Grommers** and **Janna Wierema**. She was born on September 24, 1860 in Klein Garnwerd, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Kunje died at the age of 87 on February 1, 1948 in Haren, Gemeente Haren, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 3 children:

- **Nikel Edzes Kruizinga**, follow 910.
- **Frouke Edzes Kruizinga**, follow 911.
- **Jan Edzes Kruizinga**, follow 912.

Edze Pieters died at the age of 81 on August 17, 1935 in Haren, Gemeente Haren, Groningen, Netherlands.

806. **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, daughter of **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga** and **Frouwke Edzes Knol**, was born on September 5, 1856 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 16, 1879 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Justinus Jan Venhuizen**, son of **Hidde Henderikus Venhuizen** and **Janna Reinders van Dijk**. He was born on June 16, 1858 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is café „©houder by profession. Justinus Jan died at the age of 54 on April 30, 1913 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- **Hidde Henderikus Kruizinga**, follow 913.
- **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, follow 914.
- **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, follow 915.
- **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, follow 916.
- **Johanna Hillichiena Venhuizen**, follow 917.
- **Henderikus Jan Venhuizen**, follow 918.
- **Fokke Edze Venhuizen**, follow 919.

Geertje Pieters died at the age of 61 on January 14, 1918 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

807. **Geertje Roelfs Ekkens**, daughter of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on February 2, 1858 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertje Roelfs died and was buried.

808. **Eike Roelfs Ekkens**, daughter of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on April 18, 1860 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Eike Roelfs died and was buried.

809. **Aafke Roelfs Ekkens**, daughter of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on May 25, 1862 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Aafke Roelfs died and was buried.

810. **Bene Roelfs Ekkens**, son of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on March 28, 1865 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Bene Roelfs died and is buried.

811. **Edze Roelfs Ekkens**, son of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on February 21, 1868 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Edze Roelfs died at the age of 2 on January 31, 1871 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

812. **n. Roelfs Ekkens**, son of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on August 27, 1870 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. n. Roelfs died on August 27, 1870 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

813. **Edze Roelfs Ekkens**, son of **Roelf Benes Ekkens** and **Trienje Edzes Knol**, was born on January 15, 1872 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 5, 1906 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Eltje Wiersum**. Edze Roelfs died at the age of 82 on October 19, 1954 in Arnhem, Gemeente Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands and is buried October , 1954 in Oosterbeek, Gemeente Renkum, Gelderland, Netherlands.

814. **Frouke Bos**, daughter of **Harmannus Bos** and **Lina Reinders Werkman**, was born on May 23, 1865 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Frouke died and was buried.

815. **Elisabeth Bos**, daughter of **Harmannus Bos** and **Lina Reinders Werkman**, was born September , 1866 in Illinois, United States. She got married 1883 with **George Wiersema**. Elisabeth died on August 14, 1924 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States and was buried August , 1924 in Forest Home Cemetery, Cook County, Illinois, United States.

816. **Trijntje Bonema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on January 30, 1870 in Huizinge, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Trijntje died on August 6, 1870 in Eppenuizen, Gemeente Eemsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

817. **Trijntje Schuitema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on May 25, 1871 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on June 9, 1891 in Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States with **Jan Wessel Schuitema**, son of **Wessel Schuitema** and **Maria Waalkema**. He was born on October 30, 1870 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Wessel died at the age of 91 on June 6, 1962 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and is buried June , 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States. Trijntje died at the age of 82 on March 19, 1954 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and was buried March , 1954 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.
818. **Edze Bonema**, son of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on May 11, 1872 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Edze died at the age of 97 on October 28, 1969 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and is buried October , 1969 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.
819. **Jantje Bonema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on June 25, 1873 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jantje died and was buried.
820. **Martje Bonema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on October 1, 1874 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Martje died and was buried.
821. **Jan Bonema**, son of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on May 18, 1876 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan died at the age of 94 on June 1, 1970 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States and is buried on June 1, 1970 in Lake Forest Cemetery, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States.
822. **Elizabeth Bonema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on February 1, 1878 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Elizabeth died on September 29, 1878 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
823. **Klaas Bonema**, son of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on November 12, 1879 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Klaas died and is buried.
824. **Effie Gaider Retsema**, daughter of **Luitje Bonema** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on April 12, 1881 in Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States. Effie Gaider died at the age of 72 on September 23, 1953 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States and was buried September , 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.
825. **Gepkelina Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on January 17, 1879 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1898 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 24, 1898 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Siert Knol**, son of **Hindrik Knol** and **Stijntje van der Molen**. He was born on November 29, 1878 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Siert died at the age of 82 on July 7, 1961 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried July , 1961 in Oosteinde, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Gepkelina died at the age of 88 on May 11, 1967 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried May , 1967 in Oosteinde, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
826. **Neeltje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on March 28, 1882 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Neeltje died at the age of 58 on August 3, 1940 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

827. **Martje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on June 10, 1884 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 12, 1904 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacob van der Molen**. Martje died and was buried.

828. **Edze Knol**, son of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on June 6, 1887 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on March 4, 1926 in Wyoming Park, Kent County, Michigan, United States with **Gertrude van Dyken**, daughter of **Simeon van Dijken** and **Klaaske Sluis**. She was born 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Gertrude died on January 22, 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States and was buried January , 1927 in Grandville, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Edze died at the age of 87 on December 1, 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States and is buried December , 1974 in Floral View Memorial Gardens, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States.

829. **Jan Knol**, son of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on July 21, 1890 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is timmerman / carpenter by profession. He got married on December 19, 1914 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gesina Boelkens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Klaas Knol**, follow 921.
- **(Not public)**

Jan died at the age of 74 on March 11, 1965 in Bedum, Gemeente Bedum, Groningen, Netherlands.

830. **Engeltje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Knol** and **Bouke Kampen**, was born on February 6, 1893 in Eppenhuizen, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She is huishoudster by profession. Engeltje died at the age of 75 on February 18, 1968 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried February , 1968 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemssmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

831. **Reinder Doorn**, son of **Willem Doorn** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on September 14, 1884 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Reinder died at the age of 91 on December 12, 1975 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States and is buried December , 1975 in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States.

832. **Jeltina Doorn**, daughter of **Willem Doorn** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on October 5, 1885 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 28, 1908 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerrit Schipper**. Jeltina died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States and was buried on February 4, 1950 in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States.

833. **Eltje Doorn**, daughter of **Willem Doorn** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on February 13, 1887 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 18, 1910 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerrit Nienhuis**. Eltje died and was buried.

834. **Hindrikje Doorn**, daughter of **Willem Doorn** and **Engeltje Knol**, was born on July 3, 1888 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 28, 1910 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerhardus Hammingh**. Hindrikje died and was buried.

835. **Wilmina Knol**, daughter of **Dietje Knol**, was born on April 30, 1870 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Wilmina died at the age of 15 on November 28, 1885 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

836. **Harm Knol**, son of **Dietje Knol**, was born on April 5, 1874 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm died at the age of 12 on October 2, 1886 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

837. **Anne Knol**, daughter of **Dietje Knol**, was born on August 27, 1876 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. She is 1943 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands koopman by profession. Anne died at the age of 66 on February 19, 1943 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

838. **Hendrik Knol**, son of **Dietje Knol**, was born on August 1, 1878 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1901 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands arbeider by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 22 on May 7, 1901 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

839. **Eelje Knol**, daughter of **Dietje Knol**, was born on November 5, 1883 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

840. **Hilje Knol**, daughter of **Dietje Knol**, was born November , 1883 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje died on May 2, 1885 in Den Andel, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

841. **Geertje Doornbos**, daughter of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Tietje Thijs Knol**, was born on August 10, 1853 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 19, 1873 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Olchert Clevering**, son of **Rikkert Olcherts Clevering** and **Aleida Bolt Riewerts Blink**. He was born on February 10, 1842 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Olchert died at the age of 76 on February 5, 1919 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertje died at the age of 77 on September 25, 1930 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

842. **Maria Doornbos**, daughter of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Tietje Thijs Knol**, was born on June 30, 1857 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Maria died at the age of 1 on October 20, 1858 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

843. **Maria Doornbos**, daughter of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Tietje Thijs Knol**, was born on March 5, 1860 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 26, 1887 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Marten Tiddens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jetskâ „@a Titia Maria Tiddens**, follow 922.
- **Jan Remge Pieter Tiddens**, follow 923.

Maria died at the age of 67 on February 23, 1928 in Midwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands.

844. **Hilje Doornbos**, daughter of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Tietje Thijs Knol**, was born on July 6, 1862 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Hilje died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1935 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

845. **Geertruida Doornbos**, daughter of **Jan Remges Doornbos** and **Tietje Thijs Knol**, was born on January 23, 1865 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Geertruida died at the age of 98 on April 5, 1963 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.
846. **Klaas Bos**, son of **Harm Bos** and **Julena Thijs Knol**, was born on December 25, 1864 in Kantens, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 13, 1891 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Martje Bos**. Klaas died at the age of 50 on September 28, 1915 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried October , 1915 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
847. **Ties Bos**, son of **Harm Bos** and **Julena Thijs Knol**, was born on August 3, 1868 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Ties died at the age of 2 on March 30, 1871 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.
848. **Grietje Bos**, daughter of **Harm Bos** and **Julena Thijs Knol**, was born on January 15, 1871 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on November 13, 1891 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Pieter Pastoor**, son of **Willem Pastoor** and **Hilje Wisman**. He was born on October 5, 1867 in Westeremden, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.
849. **Hindrik Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on March 11, 1850 in Woltersum, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrik died at the age of 8 on May 12, 1858 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.
850. **Derk Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on March 27, 1851 in Woltersum, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands.
851. **Trientje Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on September 8, 1853 in Woltersum, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands. Trientje died at the age of 75 on January 29, 1929 in Wirdum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried February , 1929 in Begraafplaats Overschild, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.
852. **Harm Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on February 14, 1856 in Harkstede, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. Harm died at the age of 71 on January 23, 1928 in Overschild, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried January , 1928 in Begraafplaats Overschild, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.
853. **Simon Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on December 16, 1857 in Harkstede, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. Simon died at the age of 13 on February 28, 1871 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.
854. **Hindrik Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on November 13, 1860 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrik died at the age of 35 on September 12, 1896 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.
855. **Grietje Knol**, daughter of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on March 11, 1863 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 83 on August 17, 1946 in Appingedam, Gemeente Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands.
856. **Pieter Knol**, son of **Derk Harms Knol** and **Grietje Hindriks Schilthuis**, was born on March 6, 1865 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter died at the age of 20 on January 14, 1886 in Hellingum, Gemeente Slochteren, Groningen, Netherlands.

857. **Warner Elema**, son of **Reinder Elema** and **Helena Wieringa**, was born on August 5, 1897 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 11

858. **Jakob Geerts Jager**, son of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Elijzabeth van der Zijl**, was born on December 19, 1865 in Krewerd, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. Jakob Geerts died on June 6, 1866 in Leermens, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

859. **Harm Geerts Jager**, son of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on May 24, 1870 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is shopkeeper / winkelier by profession. Harm Geerts died at the age of 75 on August 21, 1945 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

860. **Jakob Geerts Jager**, son of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on November 17, 1871 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Jakob Geerts died at the age of 61 on February 19, 1933 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

861. **Hindrikje Geerts Jager**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on May 21, 1874 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Hindrikje Geerts died at the age of 12 on March 22, 1887 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

862. **Arend Geerts Jager**, son of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on November 11, 1876 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Arend Geerts died at the age of 76 on May 22, 1953 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

863. **Ettje Geerts Jager**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on October 30, 1879 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Ettje Geerts died at the age of 72 on October 24, 1952 in Zeerijp, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

864. **Anna Geerts Jager**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Jager** and **Aafke Meijer**, was born on March 11, 1883 in Garsthuizen, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Anna Geerts died at the age of 72 on March 16, 1955 in Stedum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

865. **Pieter Knol**, son of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on October 18, 1896 in Zandweer, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on December 27, 1896 in Uithuizen, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on May 22, 1924 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands voerman by profession. He got married on May 22, 1924 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Henderika Werkman**, daughter of **Eltje Wolters Werkman** and **Catharina Jacobs Arkema**. She was born on March 27, 1899 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Henderika died at the age of 98 on April 10, 1997 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried April , 1997 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter died at the age of 78 on April 13, 1975 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried April , 1975 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

866. **Anje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on February 2, 1898 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on March 3, 1898 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 4, 1935 in Loppersum, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Fokko Zuidveld**, son of **Willem Zuidveld** and **Ietje Nienhuis**. He was born on January 8, 1868 in Garrelswear, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. Fokko died at the age of 84 on

July 29, 1952 in Garrelsweer, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on July 30, 1952 in Ten Boer, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands. Anje died and was buried.

867. **Egge Knol**, son of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on December 4, 1899 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on January 14, 1900 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is on April 19, 1923 broodbakker by profession. He got married on April 19, 1923 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Vonck**, daughter of **Duranus Dijck Vonck** and **Bouchien van der Wal**. She was born on February 20, 1900 in Hoogkerk, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Grietje died at the age of 87 on December 29, 1987 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)

Egge died at the age of 66 on April 10, 1966 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

868. **Alje Knol**, son of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on October 29, 1901 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized December , 1901 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is between 1925 and 1946 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands rijwielhandelaar / bicycle dealer by profession. He got married on August 25, 1926 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Reina Johanna Elema**, daughter of **Sippe Reinders Elema** and **Janna Berghuis**. She was born on February 2, 1904 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and, was baptized February , 1904 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. Reina Johanna died at the age of 72 on February 11, 1976 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried February , 1976 in Groningen Selwerderhof, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)

Alje died at the age of 75 on March 12, 1977 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried March , 1977 in Groningen Selwerderhof, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

869. **Grietje Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on November 15, 1903 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on May 18, 1932 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Willem Mos**, son of **Albert Mos** and **Korneliske Houwerzijl**. He was born on August 24, 1899 in Zijldijk, Gemeente

Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is May , 1932 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands timmerman by profession. Willem died at the age of 87 on June 24, 1987 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried June , 1987 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Grietje died at the age of 85 on January 4, 1989 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried January , 1989 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

870. **Lebertus Knol**, son of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on September 24, 1906 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. Lebertus died on July 12, 1907 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried July , 1907 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands.

871. **Bertha Knol**, daughter of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on September 26, 1908 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1908 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 30, 1933 in 't Zandt, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands with **Gerard Smit**, son of **Melle Smit** and **Uilkje Geerts Damsma**. He was born on January 12, 1908 in Spijk, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands. He is bakker by profession. Gerard died and is buried. Bertha died and was buried.

872. **Lebertus Knol**, son of **Klaas Pieters Knol** and **Cornelia Egges Busz**, was born on July 28, 1911 in Zijldijk, Gemeente Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is bakker by profession. He got married on February 11, 1936 in Assen, Gemeente Assen, Drenthe, Netherlands with **Elsje Gerkes**, daughter of **Jacob Gerkes** and **Trijntje Grit**. She was born on October 25, 1909 in Smilde, Gemeente Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Netherlands. Elsje died at the age of 84 on November 5, 1993 in Drachten, Gemeente Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands and was buried November , 1993 in Drachten Slingehof, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. Lebertus died at the age of 65 on September 24, 1976 in Drachten Slingehof, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands and is buried September , 1976 in Drachten Slingehof, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands.

873. **Thelma Knoll**, daughter of **Melle Aljes Knol** and **Saartje Medendorp**, was born 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Thelma died and was buried.

874. **Jan H Knoll**, son of **Melle Aljes Knol** and **Saartje Medendorp**, was born on November 13, 1892 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States. Jan H died at the age of 79 on January 5, 1972 and is buried January , 1972 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States.

875. **Pieter Knol**, son of **Hindrik Aljes Knol** and **Diewerke Smid**, was born on January 28, 1886 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

876. **Onne Knol**, son of **Onne Onnes Knol** and **Wilhelmina Barsema**, was born on December 29, 1877 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1917 uurwerkmaker by profession. He got married on April 12, 1917 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trientje Takens**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Onne died at the age of 67 on May 24, 1945 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried May , 1945 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

877. **Luitje Onnes Knol**, son of **Onne Onnes Knol** and **Wilhelmina Barsema**, was born on January 14, 1879 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married (1) on August 24, 1911 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Hendrika Jantina Egbertha Ketelaar**. He got married (2) on May 3, 1941 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Antonia Mulder**, daughter of **Antoni Mulder** and **Hendrina Nanninga**. She was born on May 15, 1899 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Antonia died at the age of 53 on March 6, 1953 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Luitje Onnes died at the age of 75 on December 30, 1954 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried on December 31, 1954 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

878. **Knelske Knol**, daughter of **Onne Onnes Knol** and **Wilhelmina Barsema**, was born on April 5, 1881 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Knelske died at the age of 69 on March 26, 1951 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

879. **Jacob Knol**, son of **Onne Onnes Knol** and **Wilhelmina Barsema**, was born on February 10, 1883 in Hornhuizen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1930 horlogemaker by profession. Jacob died at the age of 47 on October 16, 1930 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

880. **Onne Reintje Knol**, son of **Luitje Onnes Knol** and **Frouke Vos**, was born on October 16, 1882 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1911 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands rijwielandelaar and 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands uurwerkmaker by profession. He got married on August 31, 1911 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trienje Huizenga**, daughter of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**. She was born on December 10, 1883 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje died at the age of 81 on June 29, 1965 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried June , 1965 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Onne Reintje died at the age of 48 on September 19, 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried September , 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

881. **Anje Knol**, daughter of **Luitje Onnes Knol** and **Frouke Vos**, was born on December 10, 1887 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

882. **Grietje Knol**, daughter of **Luitje Onnes Knol** and **Frouke Vos**, was born on January 25, 1890 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 23, 1925 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Harmannus Boer**. Grietje died at the age of 73 on February 25, 1963 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

883. **Aaltje Huizenga**, daughter of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on October 8, 1881 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmund, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married (1) on April 25, 1907 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **David Harm Hartsema**. She got married (2) on December 10, 1921 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jan Alderts**. Aaltje died at the age of 80 on March 31, 1962 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

884. **Trienje Huizenga**, daughter of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on December 10, 1883 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on August 31, 1911 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Onne Reintje Knol**, son of **Luitje Onnes Knol** and **Frouke Vos**. He was born on October 16, 1882 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1911 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands rijwielhandelaar and 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands uurwerkmaker by profession. Onne Reintje died at the age of 48 on September 19, 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and is buried September , 1931 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Trienje died at the age of 81 on June 29, 1965 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands and was buried June , 1965 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

885. **Jan Huizenga**, son of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on February 28, 1886 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

886. **Geert Huizenga**, son of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on July 1, 1889 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

887. **Martje Huizenga**, daughter of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on March 6, 1892 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

888. **Frouwke Huizenga**, daughter of **Klaas Huizenga** and **Grietje Wiersema**, was born on July 11, 1894 in Uithuizermeeden, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands.

889. **Onno Johannes Knol**, son of **Edze Knol** and **Margo Gertruda Petronella Stâ „tterheim**, was born on February 25, 1884 in Mensingeweer, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 25, 1910 in Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands with **Hendrikje Kastelein**, daughter of **Theunis Wiebes Kastelein** and **Femmigje Willems Kastelein**. She was born on December 4, 1888 in Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands. Hendrikje died at the age of 98 on October 21, 1987 in Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands and was buried October , 1987 in Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands.

They had 1 child:

- **Edze Knol**, follow 924.

Onno Johannes died at the age of 75 on May 31, 1959 in Oosterwolde, Gemeente Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands and is buried June , 1959 in Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands.

890. **Alida Johanna Knol**, daughter of **Edze Knol** and **Margo Gertruda Petronella Stâ „tterheim**, was born on February 14, 1887 in Ten Post, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands. Alida Johanna died and was buried.

891. **Johan Knol**, son of **Edze Knol** and **Margo Gertruda Petronella Stâ „tterheim**, was born on November 2, 1889 in Ten Post, Gemeente Ten Boer, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 15, 1922 in Dordrecht, Gemeente Dordrecht, South Holland, Netherlands with **Maria Adriaantje Andeweg**. Johan died at the age of 79 on December 30, 1968 in Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Netherlands and is buried December , 1968 in Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Netherlands.

892. **Onno Jacob Knol**, son of **Jacob Knol** and **Aaltje Penterman**, was born on September 9, 1894 in Oldehove, Gemeente Zuidhorn, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 20, 1925 in Hilversum, Gemeente Hilversum, North Holland, Netherlands with **Christina Francisca Nueboer**. Onno Jacob died at the age of 52 on June 25, 1947 in Hilversum, Gemeente Hilversum, North Holland, Netherlands.

893. **Ekkelina Johanna Knol**, daughter of **Jacob Knol** and **Aaltje Penterman**, was born on May 30, 1898 in Dalen, Gemeente Coevorden, Drenthe, Netherlands. Ekkelina Johanna died at the age of 23 on February 1, 1922 in Meppel, Gemeente Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands.

894. **Catharina Johanna Bartelts**, daughter of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on May 10, 1879 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Catharina Johanna died before August , 1886.

895. **Jacob Frederik Bartelts**, son of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on December 9, 1880 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Jacob Frederik died and is buried.

896. **Janna Margaretha Lucretia Bartelts**, daughter of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on October 10, 1883 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She is 1927 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands werkster by profession. She got married (1) on July 13, 1904 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Pieter Gerrit Roos**.

They had 3 children:

- **Geertje Roos**, follow 925.
- **Arina Roos**, follow 926.
- **Teuna Roos**, follow 927.

She got married (2) on December 24, 1930 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Johannes Hendrik Batenburg**. Janna Margaretha Lucretia died at the age of 64 on August 23, 1948 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

897. **Catharina Johanna Bartelts**, daughter of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on August 5, 1886 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married on November 7, 1906 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Teunis Blokker**.

898. **Jacob Frederik Bartelts**, son of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on May 17, 1889 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. He got married on February 18, 1915 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Marijke Heersma**, daughter of **Cornelius Antonius Heersma** and **Marijke Hobma**. She was born 1894 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. Marijke died and was buried. Jacob Frederik died and is buried.

899. **Frederika Jacoba Bartelts**, daughter of **Pieter Bartelts** and **Geertje Knol**, was born on October 21, 1896 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married on December 6, 1916 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Bernardus Nierop**, son of **Nicolaas Nierop** and **Trijntje Meinema**. He was born on November 15, 1897 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. Bernardus died and is buried. Frederika Jacoba died and was buried.

900. **Jacob Knol**, son of **Edze Knol** and **Hilje Bakker**, was born on September 22, 1897 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on February 14, 1924 in Rotterdam, Gemeente Rotterdam, South Holland, Netherlands with **Sophia Johanna Boere**. Jacob died and is buried.

901. **Cekediena Knol**, daughter of **Edze Knol** and **Hilje Bakker**, was born on December 2, 1899 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Cekediena died and was buried.

902. **Egberdina Frijsina Knol**, daughter of **Edze Knol** and **Hilje Bakker**, was born on August 20, 1904 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on April 29, 1933 in Delfzijl, Gemeente Delfzijl, Groningen, Netherlands with **Willem Molag**. Egberdina Frijsina died and was buried.

903. **Willem Jans Knol**, son of **Willem Knol** and **Jantje Klok**, was born on November 24, 1901 in Ruhrort, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He got married (1) on March 28, 1923 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Jeanette Catharina Feenstra**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on July 21, 1959 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Margaretha Vreugde**.

904. **Egberdienus Jan Scheenstra**, son of **Wijbe Scheenstra** and **Jantje Knol**, was born on November 5, 1897 in Winschoten, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands. Egberdienus Jan died and is buried.

905. **Pieter Fokkes Kruizinga**, son of **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga** and **Egberdina Homan**, was born on October 11, 1886 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Fokkes died and is buried.

906. **Lumina Fokkes Kruizinga**, daughter of **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga** and **Egberdina Homan**, was born on November 4, 1888 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Lumina Fokkes died and was buried.

907. **Frouwke Henderika Kruizinga**, daughter of **Fokke Pieters Kruizinga** and **Egberdina Homan**, was born on September 6, 1890 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

908. **Pieter Edzes Kruizinga**, son of **Edze Pieters Kruizinga** and **Hilje Derkelina Venhuizen**, was born on November 13, 1885 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Edzes died and is buried.

909. **Hidde Henderikus Kruizinga**, son of **Edze Pieters Kruizinga** and **Hilje Derkelina Venhuizen**, was born on December 24, 1887 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. Hidde Henderikus died and is buried.

910. **Nikel Edzes Kruizinga**, son of **Edze Pieters Kruizinga** and **Kunje Grommers**, was born on July 27, 1892 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on June 28, 1928 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Jacobina Siepke Loots**. Nikel Edzes died at the age of 51 on May 15, 1944 and is buried May , 1944 in Kloosterburen, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands.

911. **Frouke Edzes Kruizinga**, daughter of **Edze Pieters Kruizinga** and **Kunje Grommers**, was born on September 8, 1894 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. She got married on October 18, 1918 in Haren, Gemeente Haren, Groningen, Netherlands with **Klaas Tammo Wieringa**. Frouke Edzes died and was buried.

912. **Jan Edzes Kruizinga**, son of **Edze Pieters Kruizinga** and **Kunje Grommers**, was born on December 6, 1896 in Eenrum, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on November 24, 1925 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Ida Aaltjes Burema**, daughter of **Jakob Burema** and **Asselina Essina Joling**. She was born on June 24, 1901 in Nieuwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands. Ida Aaltjes died and was buried. Jan Edzes died at the age of 65 on June 21, 1962 in Haren, Gemeente Haren, Groningen, Netherlands.

913. **Hidde Henderikus Kruizinga**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on December 28, 1879 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 25, 1907 in Leens, Gemeente De Marne, Groningen, Netherlands with **Trijntje Breeksema**. Hidde Henderikus died and is buried.

914. **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on October 5, 1881 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Fokke died on October 15, 1881 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

915. **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on July 1, 1883 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Pieter Fokke died on July 13, 1883 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

916. **Pieter Fokke Venhuizen**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on August 26, 1885 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He is 1910 handelsagent by profession. He got married on April 2, 1910 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Grietje Roelfina Gesina Vonk**. Pieter Fokke died and is buried.

917. **Johanna Hillichiena Venhuizen**, daughter of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on January 10, 1887 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Johanna Hillichiena died at the age of 31 on November 5, 1918 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

918. **Henderikus Jan Venhuizen**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on February 7, 1888 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on May 4, 1923 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands with **Foskâ „@a Jacoba Barlagen**. Henderikus Jan died at the age of 40 on November 20, 1928 in Groningen, Gemeente Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands.

919. **Fokke Edze Venhuizen**, son of **Justinus Jan Venhuizen** and **Geertje Pieters Kruizinga**, was born on September 6, 1891 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands. Fokke Edze died on October 2, 1891 in Baflo, Gemeente Winsum, Groningen, Netherlands.

920. **Angie Bonema**, son of **Jan Bonema** and **Aaltje Kat**, was born on July 15, 1904 in Ferrysburg, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States. Angie died at the age of 98 on April 23, 2003 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States and is buried April , 2003 in Spring Lake Cemetery, Ottawa County, Michigan, United States.

921. **Klaas Knol**, son of **Jan Knol** and **Gesina Boelkens**, was born on June 7, 1915 in Rottum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands. He got married on August 26, 1940 in Warffum, Gemeente Eemsmond, Groningen, Netherlands with **Alberdina Smit**. Klaas died and is buried.

922. **Jetskâ „@a Titia Maria Tiddens**, daughter of **Marten Tiddens** and **Maria Doornbos**, was born on January 23, 1888 in Midwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands.

923. **Jan Remge Pieter Tiddens**, son of **Marten Tiddens** and **Maria Doornbos**, was born on November 29, 1891 in Midwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands. Jan Remge Pieter died at the age of 36 on May 24, 1928 in Midwolda, Gemeente Oldambt, Groningen, Netherlands.

## Generation 12

924. **Edze Knol**, son of **Onno Johannes Knol** and **Hendrikje Kastelein**, was born on May 17, 1912 in Elsloo, Gemeente Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Netherlands. He got married on August 18, 1932 in Schoterland, Friesland, Netherlands with **Hinke Kleistra**, daughter of **Barteld Kleistra** and **Hiltje Heida**. She was born on July 8, 1913 in Jubbega-Schurega, Gemeente Heerenveen, Friesland, Netherlands. Hinke died and was buried. Edze died and is buried.

925. **Geertje Roos**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrit Roos** and **Janna Margaretha Lucretia Bartelts**, was born 1905 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married on October 1, 1927 in Hilversum, Gemeente Hilversum, North Holland, Netherlands with **Wilhelmus Voorhaar**.

926. **Arina Roos**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrit Roos** and **Janna Margaretha Lucretia Bartelts**, was born 1907 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married (1) on September 29, 1927 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Ernst Stuart**. She got married (2) on March 28, 1934 in Haarlem, Gemeente Haarlem, North Holland, Netherlands with **Jan Dijkman**.

927. **Teuna Roos**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrit Roos** and **Janna Margaretha Lucretia Bartelts**, was born 1910 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She got married on July 27, 1932 in Amsterdam, Gemeente Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands with **Johannes Gosewinus Ruijter**.

## Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



**Search the genealogical data of archives**

**[www.openarch.nl](http://www.openarch.nl)**

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



**Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors**

**[www.genealogieonline.nl/en/](http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/)**

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



**Save your family history, form a digital family archive**

**[www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/](http://www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/)**

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

### Only available in Dutch:



**Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven**

**[www.stamboomforum.nl](http://www.stamboomforum.nl)**

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



**Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen**

**[www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl](http://www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl)**

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.